This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY STANFORD
N33 .W74 1852 STOR
On syphilis, constitutional and heredita
24503324351

MURPHY.

LANE

MEDICAL LIBRARY

Gift

Mrs. Doris Fowler Prussia

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY
STANFORD UNIVERSITY
MEDICAL CENTER
STANFORD, CALIF. 94305

ON

SYPHILIS,

CONSTITUTIONAL AND HEREDITARY;

AND ON

SYPHILITIC ERUPTIONS.

BY

ERASMUS WILSON, F.R.S.,
AUTHOR OF "A TREATISE ON DISEASES OF THE SKIN," ETC.

WITH FOUR COLOURED PLATES.

PHILADELPHIA:
BLANCHARD AND LEA.
1852.

PHILADELPHIA:
T. K. AND P. G. COLLINS, PRINTERS.

TO

PHILIP RICORD,

THE DISTINGUISHED CHIEF

OF AN IMPORTANT BRANCH OF

SPECIAL MEDICINE,

This Work,

TREATING ON THE SUBJECT OF HIS EMINENT LABORS,

IS HUMBLY INSCRIBED,

BY

THE AUTHOR.

LANE LIBRARY. STANFORD UNIVERSITY.

PREFACE.

THE purpose of the following pages is the elucidation of a subject of extreme interest, and at the same time, one of considerable complexity. My attention was first directed towards it, by the practical necessity of distinguishing between eruptions of the skin, which proceeded from ordinary causes, and those originating in syphilis; and, having before me an ample field of research, I determined to investigate the matter as it was presented to myself, and without reference to the opinions and labors of others in the same department. This, I trust, will be accepted as a sufficient apology for my apparent neglect of the recorded opinions of the numerous eminent authors who have written on syphilis, and also, I hope, for the shape in which the work appears, namely, as an arranged series of cases, representing the subjects of my inquiry, and the sources of my conclusions.

One of the first results of my attempted classification of the effects of the syphilitic poison on the skin, was the discovery that there existed but *one eruption*, and that the apparent differences in the character of the cutaneous affection, were the simple consequence of modification of development of that eruption, a modification depending, for the most part, on time, treatment, and on the temperament of the patient.

It was impossible to proceed so far even as this, with-

out a passing reflection on the nature and laws of the syphilitic poison, and on its primary effects upon the human organism. These considerations occupy my first two chapters, and they tend to the conclusion that there is but one syphilitic poison. Syphilis, then, in all its multitudinous and Protean shapes, originates in *one poison*, and in its constitutional manifestation on the skin gives rise to but *one eruption*.

The common result of the contact of the syphilitic poison with the mucous membrane of a sound person, is the production of an ulcer; but I believe, also, that its effect may, in some instances, be a purulent discharge, constituting a common Blennorrhœa, or Gonorrhœa. In these cases I further believe, and have satisfied myself of the fact, that constitutional syphilis will follow with as much certainty as if it were preceded by a chancre. I have adduced several examples of this kind in the body of the work.

I trust, also, to have cleared up the mystery which enveloped the induration of the true chancre of Hunter. That induration I consider to be the result of a constitutional action, and, consequently, an evidence of the contamination of the system. I have recorded several instances of the successive recurrence of this form of chancre, and of induration without ulceration, as examples of constitutional syphilis; in some cases as the sole, but ample, evidence of the presence of syphilitic poison in the blood.

The modification which the syphilitic poison undergoes by long continuance in the blood, and its effects upon the organism of another, when transmitted in this modified shape, have furnished me with a subject of curious observation. This modification has its eloquent parallel in the effects of the vaccine poison, when introduced into the human system directly from the cow, and

in its modified effects after a few removes, as shown in the excellent experiments of Mr. Ceeley.

After the general effects of the syphilitic poison, when admitted into the blood, I have considered its local effects. These latter being isolated, and often solitary, and less clearly connected by an uninterrupted series of symptoms with the constitutional disease, serve to prepare the mind for the more obscure and chronic manifestations of syphilis, which have received from Ricord the name of "tertiary symptoms;" and for the results of the transmission of the poison from parents to offspring.

The tenacity of the syphilitic poison to the human organism cannot but lead to the conclusion that, once admitted into the blood and tissues of the body, it remains there for life. It may not manifest its presence by any outward sign, but this cannot be received as an argument against its existence; for, at the most distant period, it may suddenly become developed as a cutaneous eruption, an intense pain in a nerve, an inflammation of a bone, of the periosteum, of a gland, or, indeed, of any one of the organs of the body. Should the individual escape, his children may suffer sooner or later; and I am firmly of opinion, that the powers of the poison may be manifested after the lapse of several generations.

As may be naturally concluded, the syphilitic poison becomes altered in its mode of manifestation by time; it sinks deeper into the substance of the body; it produces a more decided organic change. These are the characters which distinguish the "tertiary syphilis" of Ricord; and if the observation be true with regard to the individual, it is equally true in its application to his race. What is syphilis in the parent, may be scrofula in the child; but the latter is no less a modification of syphilis. The syphilitic eruption on the skin of the parent may

be a consumption in his offspring. There are, besides, other and more remote diseases which have appeared to me to take their origin in hereditary syphilis, namely, Lupus, Kelis, Lepra, and Psoriasis. I have contented myself in these pages by merely mentioning my belief, and adducing some slight evidence in support of my opinion. The fruit may ripen in other minds, or time and observation may afford me an opportunity of gathering stronger evidence, and at some distant day of placing the results in the hands of the profession of medicine.

The subject of the treatment of syphilis cannot be approached without an eulogium on the genius of Ricord. The published opinions of Ricord are distinguished for their simplicity, their clearness, and their practical application. It is to him that we owe the practical lesson, that the virus of syphilis lies hid in the developing chancre for three days, and that within that limit of time we may destroy the poison in its concealed retreat; that, should it escape our vigilance, we may yet conquer it, in its new shape of secondary syphilis, by mercury; that, if it escape us then, mercury must give place to iodine. In this encounter between the wisdom of medicine, and the assaults of a destructive poison, the art is to use and not abuse our remedies; and that power must depend more upon ourselves than upon our teacher. The wrong remedy at a given moment may exasperate instead of checking the disease, and may even serve to perpetuate it in the blood.

Ricord has an able representative in this country in Mr. Acton, whose volume on the "Diseases of the Urinary and Generative Organs" takes the first rank as a standard work on the pathology and treatment of syphilis. If in these pages I have ventured to differ in opinion with Ricord and Acton, it is from no want of respect

for their judgment, but simply because the physiological and pathological actions of the syphilitic poison, as observed by me, have seemed to admit of another interpretation.

With regard to the more bulky portion of the book—the chapters on the syphilitic eruptions—I claim the right of hoping that I have placed them upon a more correct basis than that on which they previously stood; and by so much increased the facilities of their study and comprehension, and in the same ratio our power of healing them.

17 *Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square,*
January, 1852.

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

THE SYPHILITIC POISON.

PAGE

The physical characters of the poison unknown . . . 33
Common or primary mode of transmission of the poison . . *ib.*
Comparison with the vaccine poison 34
Conditions of transmission of the poison . . . . . *ib.*
Secondary mode of transmission of the poison 35
CASE 1.—Contagion of the secondary poison . . . 36
CASE 2.—Contagion of the secondary poison, apparently without the intervention of secondary symptoms in the poisoner 37
CASE 3.—Secondary sores assuming the characters of primary sores, and liable to be mistaken for them; recurrent sores 39
CASE 4.—Recurrent secondary sores, with general constitutional syphilis 41
CASE 5.—Recurrent secondary sore, with pustular syphilis 42
CASE 6.—Secondary sore, derived from the contagion of a secondary poison, and unpreceded by primary disease . 43
Physiological laws of the syphilitic poison 47
Marriage of persons infected with syphilis 49
CASE 7.—Serious constitutional disease set up in a newly-married wife, after a long period of apparent health in the husband 49
Modification of the syphilitic poison by time, and by transmission through the blood of an infected person . . . 52
Unity of the syphilitic poison . . . . . *ib.*
Causes of modification of its actions . . . . . *ib.*
Gonorrhœal syphilis 53
CASE 8.—Constitutional syphilis resulting from gonorrhœa *ib.*

PAGE

General infection of the tissues and fluids of the body in constitutional syphilis 54
Transmission of syphilis from infants to their nurses . . *ib.*
Effects of the elimination of the syphilitic poison by the surface tissues of the body 55
Special elimination by the genital apparatus . . . . *ib.*
Abortion, an effect of the special elimination by the genital apparatus 56

CHAPTER II.

PRIMARY SYPHILIS.

Local actions of the syphilitic poison: the chancre . . . 57
Different forms of chancre 58
The sloughing or gangrenous chancre . . . . . *ib.*
The phagedænic chancre . . . . . *ib.*
The indurated chancre 59
The syphilitic induration 60
CASE 9.—Syphilitic induration, occurring six weeks after exposure to contagion 61

CHAPTER III.

SECONDARY OR CONSTITUTIONAL SYPHILIS.

Physiological action of the syphilitic poison in the blood . . 63
Syphilitic fever; its symptoms 64
Resemblances between the syphilitic and exanthematic fevers . 65
Syphilitic visceral congestion; pulmonary . . . . *ib.*
Differences between the syphilitic and exanthematic fevers . . 66

CHAPTER IV.

EVOLUTION OF THE SYPHILITIC POISON BY THE SKIN.

Congestion of the skin, an effort to throw off the syphilitic poison 69
Roseola; the simplest form of congestion 70
Cause of the punctated character of some forms of roseolous congestion . . . . . *ib.*
Division of syphilitic eruptions into non-elevated and elevated . *ib.*
Roseola syphilitica; its characters and varieties . . . 71
Lichen syphiliticus; its characters and varieties 73
Tubercula syphilitica; their characters and varieties . . . 74
SYPHILODERMA ROSEOLATUM; roseola syphilitica . . . 76

PAGE

Case 10.—Roseola following a superficial venereal sore . 78
Case 11.—Roseola after balanitis and venereal sore; lichen after a second infection . . . . . *ib.*
Case 12.—Roseola after sores with bubo, followed by a tubercular eruption 81
Case 13.—Roseola orbicularis, preceded by gonorrhœa, with excoriation and secondary indurated sore . . . 83
Case 14.—Roseola in successive attacks assuming the characters of roseola orbicularis and roseola annulatus, preceded by gonorrhœa and a secondary sore . . . 84
Summary of cases of roseola 86

Syphiloderma Papulatum; lichen syphiliticus . . . 88
Case 15.—Lichen corymbosus, following a venereal sore, treated with mercury . . . . . *ib.*
Case 16.—Lichen disseminatus, following indurated chancres 89
Case 17.—Lichen disseminatus, following indurated chancres 91
Case 18.—Lichen confertus, four months after a venereal sore, treated without mercury 92
Summary of cases of lichen 93

Syphiloderma Tuberculatum; tubercula syphilitica . . 95
Color of syphilitic eruptions . . . . . *ib.*
Definition of the term "copper-color" 97
Tubercula corymbosa 99
Case 19.—Tubercula corymbosa, occurring two years and a half after a venereal sore . . . . . *ib.*
Case 20.—Tubercula corymbosa; probably originating in the secondary syphilitic poison 101
Case 21.—Tubercula corymbosa; preceded by severe pulmonary congestion 103
Tubercula circumscripta 105
Case 22.—Tubercula circumscripta; occurring four years after venereal sore 106
Case 23.—Tubercula circumscripta; occurring three years after inoculation by the secondary poison 109
Disorganization of the skin by syphilis 111
Case 24.—Tubercula circumscripta; occurring five years after venereal sore 112
Case 25.—Tubercula circumscripta; occurring eight years after inoculation by the secondary poison . . . *ib.*
Tubercula disseminata 114

PAGE

Case 26.—Tubercula disseminata; probably originating in the secondary poison 115
Tubercula disseminata; the cutaneous eruption in Case 7 . . 118
Tubercula annulata 120
This form of eruption the type of syphilitic lepra and psoriasis . 121
Case 27.—Tubercula annulata; after gonorrhœa . . *ib.*
Case 28.—Tubercula annulata; after superficial sores . 123
Case 29.—Tubercula annulata; after superficial sores . 125
Tubercula ulcerantia 127
Case 30.—Tubercles disappearing without ulceration . . 128
Case 31.—Ulcerating tubercles on the face and neck; occurring in clusters 129
Case 32.—Ulcerating tubercles on the scalp; occurring in clusters 130
Case 33.—Ulcerating tubercles on the scalp and face occurring in clusters; with severe affection of the throat and tongue 132
Case 34.—Ulcerating tubercles on the scalp and face, occurring in clusters 134
Case 35.—Ulcerating tubercles on the scalp, occurring in clusters 135
Case 36.—Ulcerating tubercles on the upper lip; solitary . 136
Case 37.—Ulcerating annulate tubercle; serpiginous . 138

Vesicular Syphilis 139

Pustular Syphilis . . . . . *ib.*
Case 38.—Lichen syphiliticus pustulosus 140
Case 39.—Rupia prominens 142
Case 40.—Rupia prominens 144
Case 41.—Rupia prominens 145
Case 42.—Rupia simplex 146

Syphilitic Ulcers 147
Case 43.—Extensive syphilitic ulcers 148
Case 44.—Syphilitic ulcers; after gonorrhœa . . . 150
Case 45.—Phagedænic ulcers 152

Tubercula Gummata 153
Case 46.—Ulcerating syphilitic tumor on the face . . 154
Case 47.—Ulcerating syphilitic tumor on the temple . . 155

CHAPTER V.

LOCAL ACTIONS OF SYPHILIS.

PAGE

Syphilitic affections of the hair 157
Case 48.—Alopecia syphilitica 158
Syphilitic affections of the nails . . . . . *ib.*
Syphilitic onychia 159
Syphilitic affections of the hands and feet . . . . . *ib.*
Case 49.—Erythema palmare; with annulate tubercles on the body 161
Case 50.—Erythema palmare; with erythema preputii . 162
Case 51.—Erythema palmare of one hand . . . 164
Case 52.—Erythema palmare centrifugum, with alopecia . 165
Case 53.—Erythema palmare, nine years after indurated chancre 166
Case 54.—Erythema palmare, of eight years' standing . *ib.*
Case 55.—Syphilitic erythema of the back of the hand . 168

Condyloma 169
Case 56.—Condyloma, following simple venereal sore . *ib.*
Case 57.—Condyloma, followed by syphilitic tubercles and melanopathia 171
Case 58.—Mucous tubercles of the scrotum . . . 173
Local actions of syphilis in the mucous membrane . . . 174
Milky stains on the tongue, fauces, and buccal membrane . . 175
Fissures of the tongue . . . . . *ib.*
Aphthæ and ulcers of the tongue 176
Case 59.—Syphilitic tubercles on the tongue . . . *ib.*
Local actions of syphilis in the nervous system . . . 177
Case 60.—Syphilitic neuralgia . . . . . *ib.*
Case 61.—Syphilitic neuralgia 179
Local actions of syphilis in the periosteum 181
Case 62.—Abscess of the periosteum, with exfoliation of bone *ib.*
Case 63.—Inflammation of the periosteum of the tibiæ . 182

CHAPTER VI.

CONGENITAL SYPHILIS.

Transmission of syphilitic poison from parent to offspring . . 185
Continuation of Case 2 in its bearings upon the children of the patient . . . . . *ib.*

PAGE

CASE 64.—Simple venereal sore in the husband, secondary syphilis in the wife, and two successive miscarriages . 189
CASE 65.—Syphilitic eruption in the child, with slight symptoms of secondary syphilis in the mother . . . 191
CASE 66.—Syphilitic eruption in the child, without apparent disease in the mother 193
CASE 67.—Serious constitutional syphilis in the mother, and destructive effects on her offspring 196

CHAPTER VII.

HEREDITARY SYPHILIS.

Persistence of the syphilitic poison in the blood . . . 201
Influence on marriage . . . . . *ib.*
Several obscure cutaneous diseases, probably owing their origin to syphilis 202
Physiology of chronic syphilitic tubercles 203
CASE 68.—Chronic syphilitic tubercles on the face . . *ib.*
CASE 69.—Chronic syphilitic tubercles on the face and loins 205
CASE 70.—Chronic syphilitic tubercles around the mouth . 207
CASE 71.—Chronic tubercles on the face, resembling syphilis *ib.*
Relation between lupus and syphilis 208
Relation between scrofula and syphilis 209
Relation between lepra and psoriasis and syphilis . . . *ib.*
CASE 72.—Chronic syphilis in the father; lepra vulgaris in his children 210
CASE 73.—Syphilitic tubercles on the scalp of a lad . . 212
CASE 74.—Hereditary syphilitic tubercular disease, resembling scrofula 213
CASE 75.—Hereditary syphilitic tubercular disease, resembling scrofula 214
Hereditary syphilitic erythema 215
Hereditary syphilitic erythema of the fingers 216
Hereditary syphilitic erythema of the palms and soles . . *ib.*
Hereditary syphilitic erythema of the face and head . . . 217
Hereditary syphilitic erythema of the nose 218
CASE 76.—Hereditary syphilitic erythema of the nose . 219
CASE 77.—Hereditary syphilitic erythema of the face and head 221
CASE 78.—Hereditary tubercular syphiloderma of the entire body 222

PAGE

Case 79.—Syphiloderma erythematosum, hæreditarium, of the face 223
Case 80.—Hereditary syphiloderma of the nose . . 224
Syphiloderma lupoides; vel, lupus non exedens 225
Case 81.—Syphiloderma lupoides of the cheek 228
Case 82.—Syphiloderma lupoides in the submaxillary region *ib.*

CHAPTER VIII.

TREATMENT OF SYPHILIS.

Prophylactic treatment 231
Treatment of abrasions and excoriations 234
Curative treatment 235
Abortive treatment . . . . . *ib.*
Principles of treatment of the primary disease after the third day 241
Mercurial treatment 242
Salivation, symptoms and treatment 245
Treatment of inflammatory chancre 248
Treatment of phagedænic chancre . . . . . *ib.*
Treatment of bubo 249

Treatment of Constitutional Syphilis 250
Langston Parker's treatment 253
German treatment by Zittmann's decoction 254
Treatment of successive attacks 256
Treatment of chronic or tertiary syphilis 257
Syphilitic neuralgia and rheumatism 258
Syphilitic inflammation of the testicle 260
Syphilitic inflammation of the fibrous tissues, periosteum, and bones *ib.*
Iodide of potassium . . . . . *ib.*
Syphilitic iritis 262
Dzondi's treatment of chronic syphilis . . . . . *ib*

Local Treatment of Syphilodermata 263
Treatment of syphilitic alopecia 264
Treatment of syphilitic affections of the hands and feet . . 265
Onychia 266
Treatment of condyloma . . . . . *ib.*
Treatment of affections of the mucous membrane of the mouth, throat, and tongue 267

PAGE

TREATMENT OF CONGENITAL SYPHILIS 268

TREATMENT OF HEREDITARY SYPHILIS 270

Treatment of esthiomenous affections 273

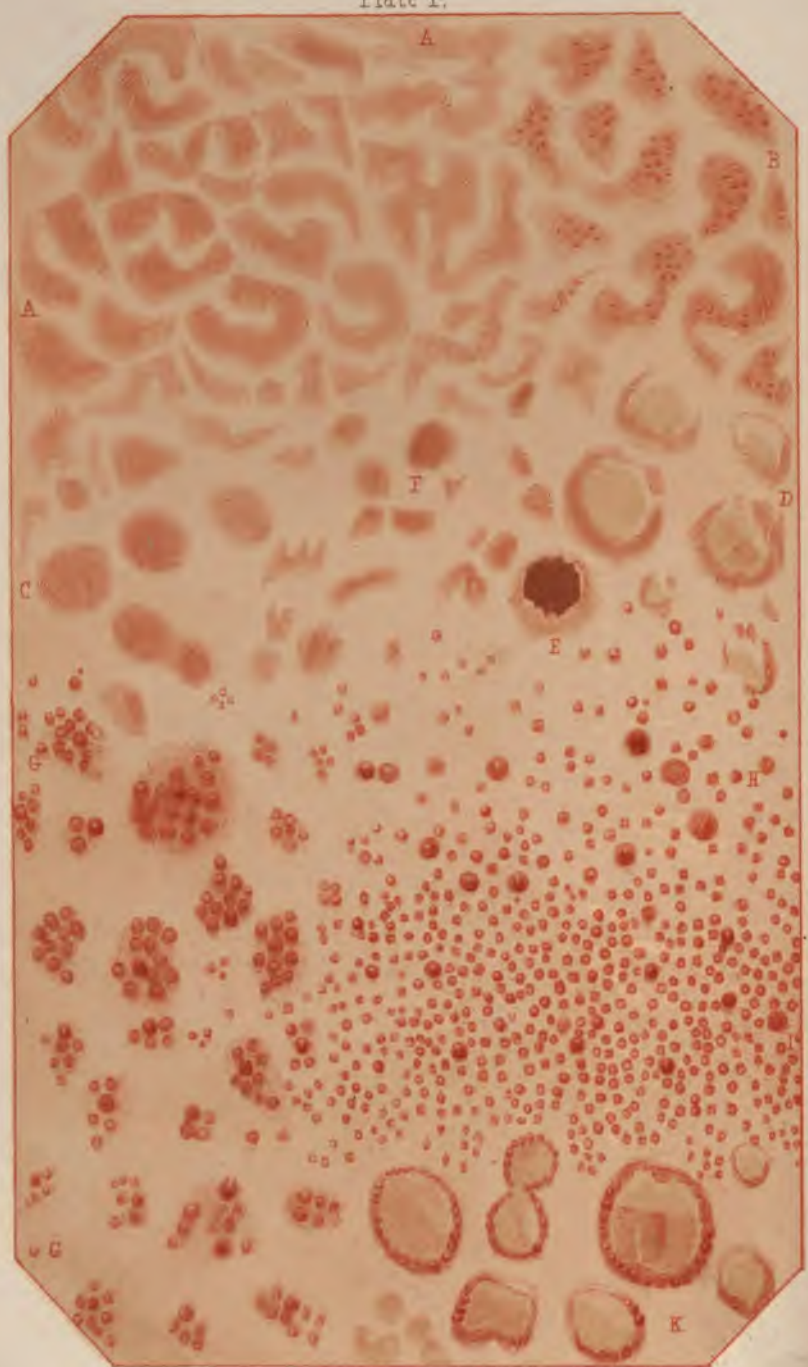
CASE 83.—Tertiary syphiloderma, assuming the appearance of esthiomenous disease 278

APPENDIX.

CASE 84.—Primary, secondary, and tertiary syphilis . . 281

CASE 85.—Syphilis in an irritable constitution rendered irregular by injudicious treatment 282

Plate 1.



Bryan Colour by T. Sadlair Phil.

DESCRIPTION OF THE PLATES

PLATE I.

A. A. Vessels ramifying on villi.

B. Venous capillary.

C. Arterial capillaries.

D. Branch of umbilical vein.

E. A bleach of nearly colourless fetus, which the epidermis has partly cast off, and large patches of which are ready to desquamate. The color of the bleach is intended to show the true "vernix caseosa."

F. Blood-globules in process of falling and gliding along as rouleaux in the vessels.

G. G. Globules exhibiting amœboid motion.

H. Globules exhibiting fissiparous division.

I. Globules exhibiting conjugation.

K. Globules of irregular appearance.

The natural color of the corpuscles has been obtained by as nearly as possible the shade and, in several places, the tone of the colors laid by the engraving and tinting originals as shown.

PLATE II.

VENOUS AND ARTERIAL RADICLES.

I. Tubercular syphilitic eruption.

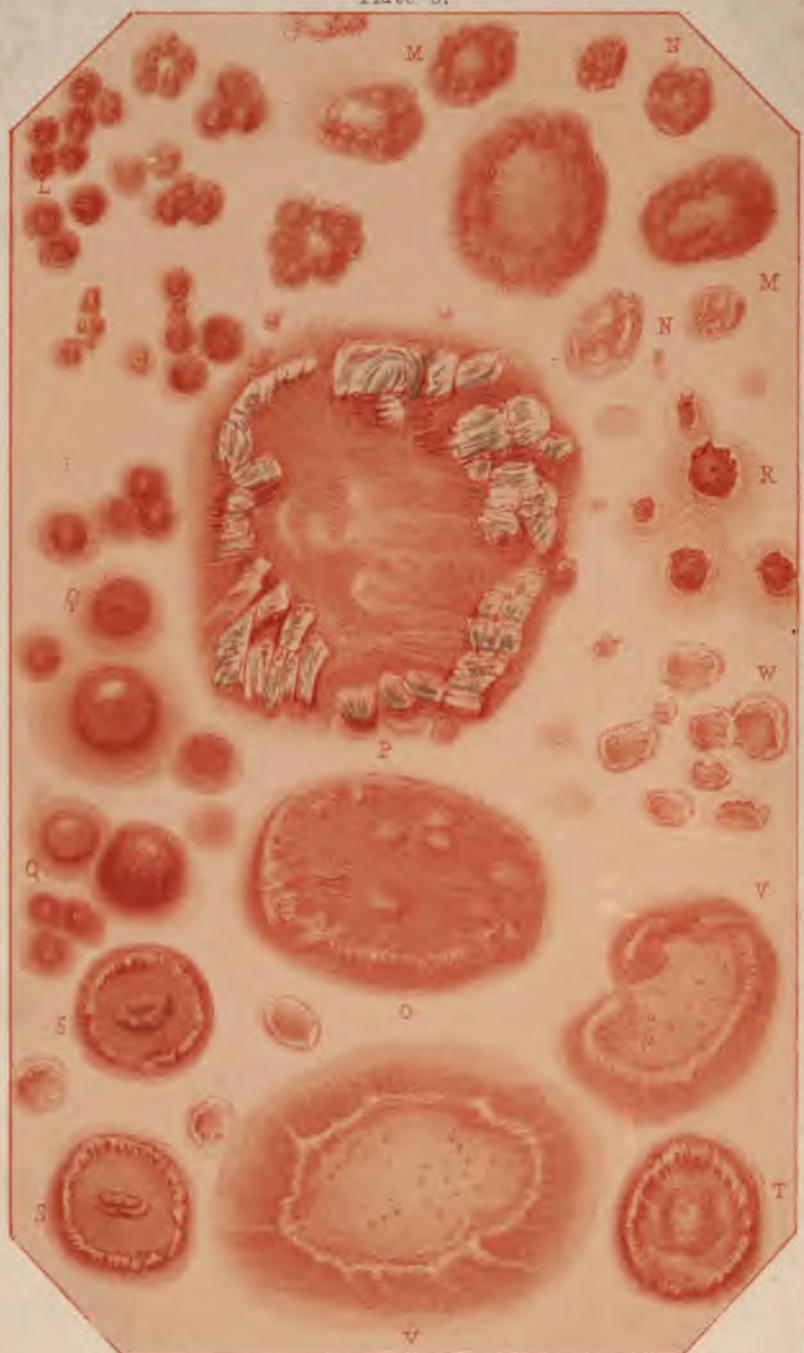
II. N. Blood-cell of tubercular syphilitic eruption, containing a circular fatty nucleus. Case 21.

II. S. Smaller blood-cells and corpuscles with the peculiar flatter or depressed appearance of tubercular syphilitic eruptions. These have been in the neighbourhood of a deposit of tubercular syphilitic matter. Case 21. All the blood-corpuscles are frequently met with in the same patient.

III. A small patch of tubercular syphilitic eruption on the face. Case 21.

IV. Larger patch of tubercular syphilitic eruption. Case 21. The tubercles are massed with shaded deposit by the confluence of the nodules.

Plate 2.



Printed by T. Sinclair Phil.

DESCRIPTION OF THE PLATES

DESCRIPTION OF THE PLATES.

PLATE I.

EXANTHEMATOUS AND PAPULAR SYPHILITIC ERUPTION.

A A. Roseola versicolor vel vulgaris.
B. Roseola punctata.
C. Roseola orbicularis.
D. Roseola annulata.
E. A blotch of roseola orbicularis, from which the epiderma has peeled off and forms a white frill around its circumference. The color of the blotch is intended to show the true "copper-color."
F. Roseolous blotches in process of fading, and passing away as brownish stains.
G G. Lichen syphiliticus corymbosus.
H. Lichen syphiliticus disseminatus.
I. Lichen syphiliticus confertus.
K. Lichen syphiliticus annulatus.

The natural color of the eruptions has been adhered to as nearly as possible in this plate; and in several places, the color of the stains left by the declining and fading eruption is shown.

PLATE II.

TUBERCULAR ERUPTIONS.

L. Tubercula syphilitica corymbosa.
M M. Blotches of tubercula corymbosa assuming a circular and annulate form; CASE 21.
N N. Smaller blotches found intermingled with the preceding forms in syphiloderma tuberculatum corymbosum. These latter may be distinguished as "cupped" tubercles; CASE 21. All the three forms are frequently met with in the same person.
O. A small patch of tubercula circumscripta; CASE 22.
P. Larger patch of tubercula circumscripta; CASE 25. The tubercles are covered with scales formed by the exfoliation of the cuticle.

Q Q. Tubercula disseminata; CASE 26.

R. Tubercula disseminata, in process of exfoliation; each tubercle being surrounded at its base by a frill of cuticle.

S S. Tubercula annulata. Between the two larger rings are seen incipient rings, having the characters of "cupped" tubercles. The figures were taken from CASE 27.

T. An annulate tubercle from the penis of the patient in CASE 28.

V V. Rings of annulate tubercle from CASE 29.

W. Cupped tubercles; the common form of the separate eruptions in infantile syphilis.

PLATE III.

A. Patch of rupia vulgaris from the knee of the patient in CASE 42.

B. Rupia prominens; below the lower eyelid is seen one of the pustules by which rupia prominens ordinarily commences. The figure is drawn from CASE 41.

C. Erythema palmare syphiliticum.

D. Erythema palmare annulatum centrifugum.

E. Aphthous exfoliation and syphilitic tubercles of the tongue.

PLATE IV.

A. Ulcera syphilitica; the figure represents the hand of the patient, CASE 67, and the state of distortion occasioned by syphilis.

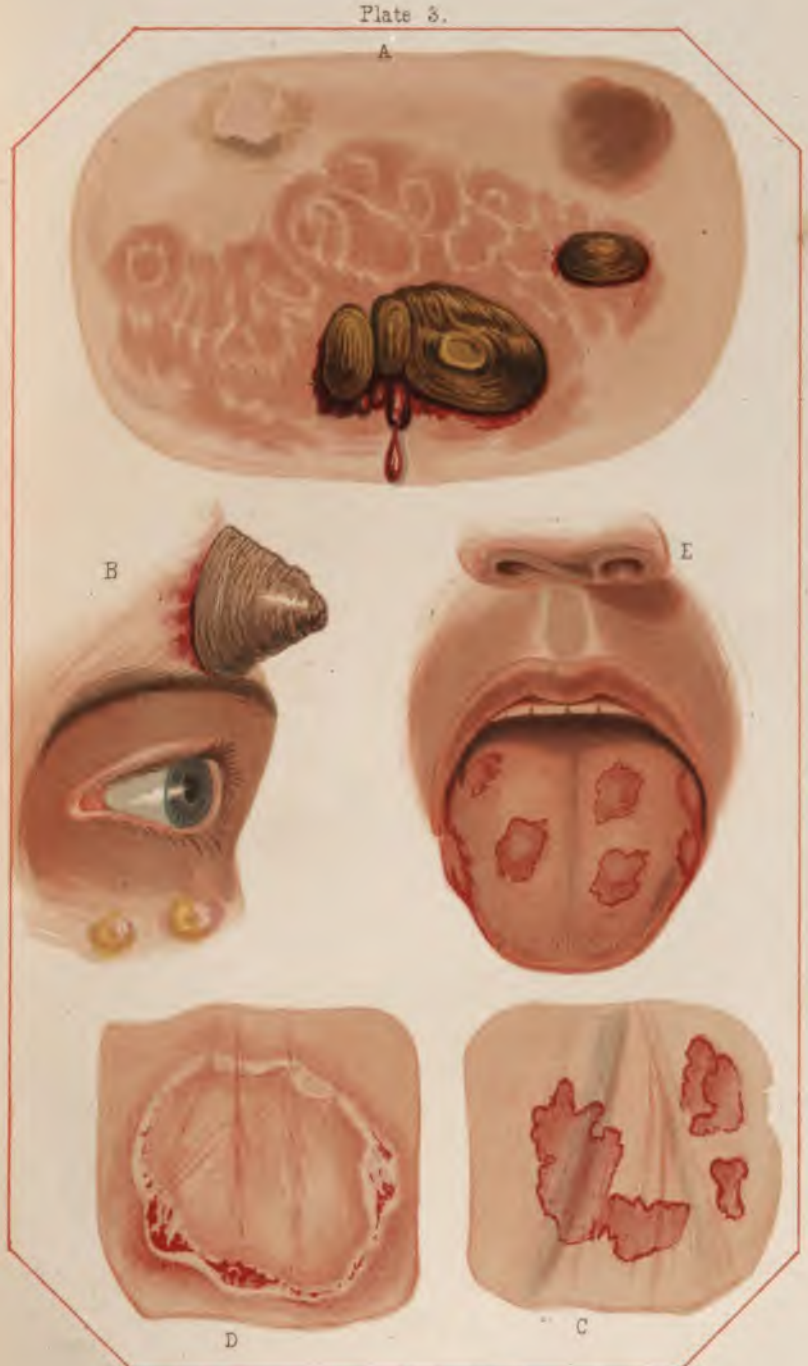
B. State of the nose of the patient; CASE 80.

C. Erythematous syphiloderma of the nose; CASE 77.

D. Syphiloderma lupoides, or lupus non exedens.

E. Syphiloderma lupoides.

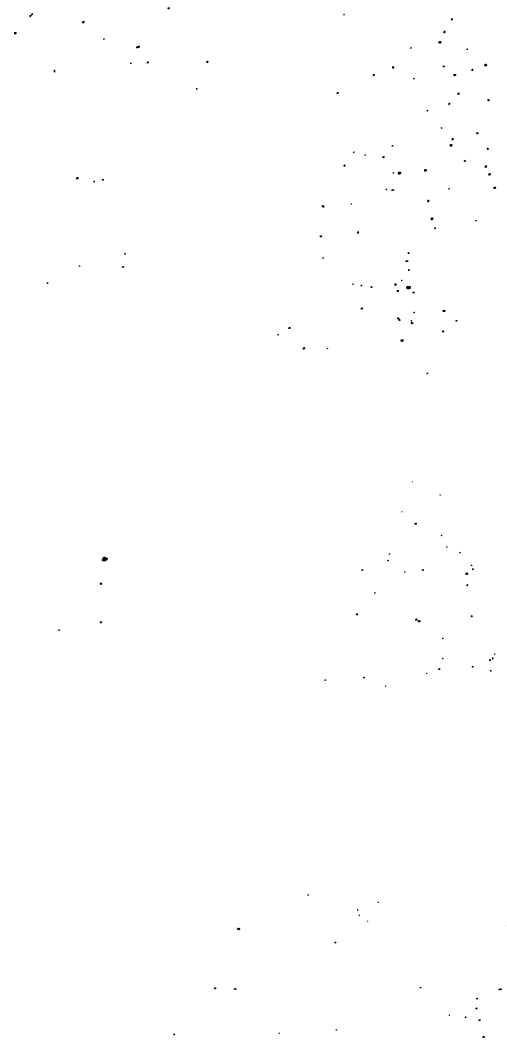
Plate 3.



Pr. to Colour by T. Sinclair Phil.

Plate 4.

Prism Colors by T. Sinclair Phil.



ON SYPHILIS,

CONSTITUTIONAL AND HEREDITARY.

CHAPTER I.

THE SYPHILITIC POISON.

THERE are few subjects in the entire range of the science of medicine more attractive in themselves, or more important to the general interests of mankind, than the investigation and correct appreciation of the phenomena of the animal poison termed *syphilitic*. Like other peculiarly contagious poisons, the syphilitic gives rise to a local and a general action, the former constituting what is known as the *primary* disease, the latter the *secondary* or constitutional disease.

The physical characters of the poison are altogether unknown; but, whatever its microscopic form may be, we are aware that it is held in suspension or solution by the fluids of the body, that it is diffused through the entire mass of the blood, and probably through the solid tissues.

The common mode of transmission of the poison is through the agency of a morbid secretion poured out upon the surface of a syphilitic sore. This secretion, like the fluid of the vesicle and pustule of vaccinia or smallpox, is saturated with the poison, and, on being

brought into contact with the tissues of a sound person, is capable of setting up an action similar to that existing in the person from whom the poison was derived.

This mode of transmission meets with an apt illustration in the simple process of vaccination: the vaccine poison is placed in a position favorable for its action upon the tissues of the patient; it there sets up a local or primary action, and that local action is accompanied, after a certain lapse of time, by a secondary or constitutional action.

It has been shown by Mr. Ceely, of Aylesbury, in the instance of vaccination, that abrasion of the cuticle is by no means absolutely necessary to the success of the operation. "I have often succeeded," he says, "in procuring vaccine vesicles without puncture, on the skins of children especially, and young persons, by keeping lymph in contact with the skin, and excluding it from the air by a coating of blood. Active lymph blended with blood casually trickling down the arm, and drying in the most dependent parts, will often give rise to a vesicle." This observation bears directly on the contagion of syphilis; the poisonous secretion resting on the unbroken cuticle for a certain space of time, is absorbed with nearly the same degree of certainty as if it were introduced into the tissue of the derma by mechanical inoculation.

Another condition favorable, and indeed necessary, to absorption, besides prolonged contact, is moisture. A moist condition of the lymph of vaccinia was secured, in Mr. Ceely's experiments, by the coating of blood which covered the lymph, and a similar condition must exist in the parallel case of the absorption of the poison of syphilis through an unbroken epiderma. But in the instance of syphilis, a membrane possessed of a thinner covering than the cuticle, and one in an almost con-

stant state of moisture, namely, the mucous membrane, is exposed to the poison; moreover, a membrane presenting folds and nooks innumerable, in which a morbid secretion may lodge, and from which it would be difficult to remove it. Hence, the transmission of the poison to the system, through the medium of the mucous membrane, is more facile and certain than through the skin.

When there is abrasion of the cuticle, or of the mucous membrane, the process of inoculation is obvious, and unobscured by the apparent impediment presented by the epiderma or epithelium. The agent of absorption, however, in every case, whether the cuticle be broken or whole, is the same, namely, that property of all animal tissues which is termed *imbibition*, and by the aid of which the functions of nutrition, growth, and secretion are accomplished.

The imbibition of the poison by the animal tissues is performed insensibly and slowly, and there is no appearance on the inoculated spot to show that any vital process is in action. This is the period which is denominated *latent;* but although *hidden* from view, we know that the poison is passing into the blood, and that, at the end of a few days (from three to seven), certain local appearances will be seen, which will demonstrate its presence. The local action so excited is the primary syphilitic disease, or syphilis.

I have said that the common mode of transmission of the syphilitic poison is through the agency of a morbid secretion poured out upon the surface of a syphilitic sore, and brought into contact with the tissues of a sound person; but there is another mode of transmission, which we may now take into consideration. It is that in which a man or a woman having been contaminated by the poison, and having been to all appearance cured of

the consequent disease, has, nevertheless, become so saturated with the virus, as to possess the property of communicating syphilis to a sound person, by means of his secretions. This mode of transmission is so important that I will proceed to illustrate it by means of cases which have fallen under my observation.

CASE 1.—A gentleman had a small venereal sore on the prepuce in the month of November; it got well speedily. In the succeeding month of February he suffered from sore-throat and rheumatic pains, but of so slight a nature that he took them to be merely symptoms of a common cold. In March he married.

In the month of June following, I was called to see his wife, in consultation with her medical man. She was suffering from a furuncular abscess, situated at the upper and inner part of the thigh, and my opinion was sought more on account of the obstinate nature of the sore which the abscess had left behind it, than from any suspicion of its being of a venereal nature. I was struck by the unhealthy-looking, red, and fungous surface which the sore exhibited; and making further inquiries, found that on the day before she had perceived a rash upon her skin which had now become an unmistakable roseola. She had a feeling of soreness in the throat, but without congestion, and her skin was muddy and discolored.

She had no disorder of the genital organs, and her husband was free from any symptoms of disease.[1]

This is not an isolated case; but I select it from others on account of its freedom from complication, either

[1] Three weeks after my visit I again saw her medical man, who informed me that the furuncular sore had soon got well, but that a few pimples had broken out upon her body, and that her husband had had an attack of iritis.

by time or medical treatment. The primary disease in the husband was slight, but well established; the syphilitic fever or secondary fever was so trivial as to be taken for a common cold; and although the patient consulted his medical man, a relative, on the propriety of marrying under the circumstances, the medical man saw no reason to object.

I apprehend that, in this case, no one can doubt the natural secretions of the mucous membrane of the husband being the medium of transmission of the poison; and as there was no local disease in the wife, the poison must have been imbibed into her system at once, and thus have contaminated her blood. Then came the period of latency, during which the poison was accumulating and gaining strength, and then followed the outburst of exanthematic eruption. The furuncular abscess I consider to have been of the common kind (at the time there existed a kind of furuncular epidemic) in the first instance; its angry appearance and its indisposition to heal having been occasioned subsequently by the approach of the syphilitic crisis.

In the above case there can be no question as to the poisonous condition of the blood of the husband at the time of marriage; that was proved by the attack of secondary symptoms which he had experienced three weeks before; but instances sometimes occur in which the constitutional action would seem to be absent, and yet manifest proof is afforded, when too late, that the person was a fomes of contagion. The following case is an illustration of this fact:—

CASE 2.—A gentleman had had repeated attacks of venereal sores, the last being unusually tedious, and continuing for three months. Two months after the cure of the latter, he married, believing himself to be tho-

roughly well. He was not aware of having experienced a secondary symptom of any kind.

The wife, at the time of her marriage, was a fine, healthy young woman, who had never had a day's illness. She was married in March, 1845, and remained well until the month of July, when she gradually fell into bad health, was languid and depressed, lost her appetite, and, in the following month of August, miscarried. She was not, during this illness, aware of the presence of any sore on the genitals, or of any abnormal discharge. After her miscarriage she went to the sea-side, and recovered.

On her return home, towards the end of September, she again became dispirited and ill, and in the beginning of October was attacked with sore-throat and eruption on the skin The eruption continued slightly to increase until the month of January, when she first consulted me. At this time her entire skin was sallow, dry, and muddy; she was dejected, weak, and thoroughly out of health. Her tongue was white and coated, pulse languid and small, and bowels confined; the fauces were of a dull red color, and congested; there were several tender, aphthous spots on the mucous membrane of the cheeks, and the sub-occipital and post-cervical glands were swollen and tender; she also complained of rheumatic pains in her shoulders and elbows, and stiffness of the neck.

The eruption was principally distributed over her head, neck, and face; there were a few spots also on her arms, and a very few on the trunk of the body; there were, besides, three on the mucous membrane of the vulva, the epithelium of which had been rubbed off, and they were moistened by a muco-purulent secretion.

That the husband in the above case was a fomes of contagion is quite evident, but the question suggests itself—Whether a man can be constitutionally affected

with syphilis, without evincing, or having evinced at some period or other, symptoms demonstrating the existence of the poison in his system? I doubt if such could be the case, but the question serves to raise a nice point of diagnosis—as to whether the last-named venereal sore, under which this gentleman suffered, might not have been a *secondary* sore. Its long duration unhealed would lead to this supposition, since it is not usual for primary sores to remain so long open. I will illustrate my meaning by the following case:—

CASE 3.—A gentleman had three small sores on the glans, for which he took mercury until his mouth became tender. They healed in a fortnight. At the end of six weeks, without any suspicious connection, he had what he considered to be a "return of the old sores:" he again took mercury, and the sores disappeared. This was repeated a second and a third time, at intervals of six or eight weeks; each time the sores, which were of very small size, reappeared in the old place, and during the whole period he remained unexposed to contagion. He was not aware of the presence of any other symptoms; he might have had a little cold at the time of the attacks, but he did not observe it.

Nine months after his first attack of disease, he again had a small sore on the glans, and as shortly before he had been exposed to risk of contagion, he regarded this as a second appearance of primary disease. Having observed the successful result of his treatment in the first instance, he had recourse to blue-pill, and after taking twenty-four pills the sore had disappeared. Six weeks after the healing of the sore, two small tubercles appeared in the original place, and he again consulted me. He told me that he was at a loss to account for these appearances, as he had not been exposed to contagion

since his last illness; but he conceived that, as he had treated himself, he must have been an inexpert surgeon.

Having obtained from him the history of his case as just detailed, I regarded the small tubercles, one of which was perforated at its summit, and exuded a small quantity of colorless lymph, as a secondary affection, although I could discover no other concurrent symptoms; and thinking he had taken enough mercury, I prescribed three grains of the iodide of potassium in sarsaparilla three times a day, which he continued for three weeks, although the tubercles had disappeared at the end of a fortnight.

Two months after this time, in compliance with my request that he would come to me the instant he perceived any reappearance of his disease, he paid me a visit, saying that for two days he had experienced a sensation of soreness at the seat of his former complaint; then ensued some redness, and by the beginning of the third day there was a slight degree of swelling. On stretching the skin three or four hard granules could be detected beneath it. By the fifth day these granules had reached the surface, and formed a cluster of five or six minute pustular heads. On the sixth day the little pustules broke, and on the seventh the eruption was subsiding, but the base of the little cluster was still hard.

Concurrently with this attack he complained of tenderness in his throat, which had come on with the eruption; and on inspection, the fauces and arches of the palate were found to be congested. He had not been exposed to contagion for four weeks previously to the present attack.

Now, if I had not known this gentleman well, and had the opportunity of observing his case throughout, I should have taken these pustules for a primary disease, resulting from recent contagion; but, coupled with his

previous history, and with the fact of his having had no recent connection, I conclude the case to have been one of secondary syphilis; and one indicating as complete a contamination of the blood and of the entire system as if the symptoms had been more decided. Indeed, since the observation of this case, I call to mind several instances which were at the time obscure, but which I now recognize to have been secondary syphilis invading the seat of the primary disease, and limited to that spot; and more recently I have repeatedly observed the same state. This circumstance may, perhaps, explain many of those examples of irregular venereal sore which are met with in practice; and especially the chronic indurations which we so frequently meet with in the seat of a healed sore; indurations which become inflamed from time to time without apparent reason, and continue troublesome for a long period.

I watched the progress of the impetiginous eruption in this gentleman's case without giving him medicine, and he very shortly got well.

The following cases further illustrate this point:—

CASE 4.—A gentleman, aged twenty-six, contracted a venereal sore, which soon got well. This was his first and only attack of the disease accompanied by a sore; he has had gonorrhœa several times. Since that occasion he has several times had a sore on the prepuce; it came on usually soon after connection; there was a feeling of tenderness in the part, with some little redness and hardness; then the epithelium loosened and came off, leaving a slight abrasion, suffused with a little ichorous discharge. These sores would get well in a few days; they were clearly secondary, although accompanied by no other symptom of constitutional affection.

Two years and a half after the occurrence of the

primary sore, he became exposed to cold in the month of February, and a sudden and severe attack of general secondary symptoms took place. He had sore-throat, an eruption of lichen over the greater part of the body, and intense neuralgic pains in the head. The latter, he says, were so excessive that he dreaded the approach of night and the necessity for going to bed. He had not been exposed to contagion for more than three months previously to this attack.

Between four and five months after the outbreak of the secondary symptoms above described, this gentleman applied to me for a superficial sore, which had made its appearance, without connection, on the prepuce. It was evidently a secondary sore. He had besides some tenderness of the throat; pains in some of the joints, particularly the shoulder and elbow, and one knee, and a mere vestige of lichenous eruption. The pains in the limbs were of old standing, and attributed to rheumatism. In addition to these symptoms his hair was very thin, having begun to fall off on the occasion of the previous violent attack of secondary symptoms.

Three months subsequently this gentleman suffered from enlargement and pain in the testis. The whole of his neuralgic symptoms yielded to the iodide of potassium.

CASE 5.—A medical man contracted a venereal sore, for which he took mercury, and kept up the mercurial action on his mouth for a fortnight. The sore healed at the end of three weeks.

Between six and eight weeks after the healing of the sore he had an eruption of small tubercles, scattered over his skin in various parts; accompanied by a slight feeling of sore-throat, and a little pain in the limbs. For these symptoms he took a Plummer's pill at bedtime, and from three to ten grains of iodide of potas-

sium three times a day. This treatment he continued with occasional intermissions for three months.

At the end of this period he perceived a pimple on the prepuce, which on being scratched became a pustule, and then a sore with an inflamed base. He had at the same time two pustules on the scrotum, and one on the perineum.

This gentleman's case affords an example of a constitutional or secondary sore, occupying the seat and assuming the characters of a primary sore; for which, without a knowledge of the previous history of the patient, it might easily have been mistaken. He had no suspicious connection after that which was the origin of the primary disease.

The following case is still more remarkable:—

Case 6.—A gentleman, thirty years of age, had a sore in the fossa glandis, in the beginning of January, 1850. The sore was elongated, and stretched backwards to the frænum; and occasionally shifted from one side of the fossa to the other. The patient compared it to a crack. For reasons which I shall presently explain, he had no suspicion of its being syphilitic, nor had two medical friends, whose counsel he sought. It was accompanied, at the end of a fortnight, with tenderness and slight enlargement of the glands in both groins.

For the first month of the existence of the sore, he treated it with mildly-stimulating lotions; but finding that it showed no disposition to move, he applied to a medical friend, who prescribed four grains of blue-pill, to be taken night and morning. He did so for a fortnight, by which time he was gently salivated; the sore was healed, and nothing was left of it but a slight degree of induration.

At the time of beginning the mercurial course, he re-

members that he had a little sore-throat, together with some trifling pains in the face.

February 24.—Ten days after the mercurial treatment was ended, the sore-throat returned, with neuralgia of the face and head, some painful lumps on the scalp, and conjunctivitis palpebrarum. His surgeon, being now satisfied that the case was one of syphilis, and fearing its attack upon the eyeball, had him cupped on the temple, and gave him some calomel pills. In two days and a half after taking these pills, he was profusely salivated and totally prostrated. All the symptoms of his disease disappeared, and as soon as he was sufficiently well, he went to Brighton for a fortnight, and returned to town perfectly well.

May 7.—Nearly three months after the preceding attack, the soreness of throat returned, with neuralgic pains in the head. He had lost faith in his surgeon, and applied to a physician, who prescribed the bichloride of mercury, with extract of sarsaparilla and tincture of bark. While pursuing this treatment, several nodes appeared upon his shins; and another physician being taken into consultation, the treatment was changed to Plummer's pills and iodide of potassium, with tincture of bark.

August 19.—While pursuing the latter treatment he again suffered from soreness of throat, the eyelids became inflamed, and the mucous membrane of the nose congested, pouring forth an increased quantity of mucus.

September 3.—The above symptoms being on the increase from day to day, he was put upon the iodide of potassium, with the compound infusion of gentian, under which they immediately improved.

September 6.—Three days after the above treatment, he presented himself before me, at the recommendation of his physician, saying that he had been advised by

him to relinquish occupation for a while and betake himself to the country, and asking, at the same time, what treatment he should pursue while away. His present symptoms were, a large circular patch of tubercular eruption, in a state of subsidence, on the middle of the forehead, several deeply-colored retrocedent tubercles on the chin, redness and swelling of the eyelids, an increased secretion, which rendered his nasal respiration "snuffling," from the nose, and an oblong ulcer involving the whole depth of the mucous membrane on each tonsil. It was difficult to say, as it so often is in these cases, how much of his present symptoms was due to the original disease—in a word, to syphilis, and how much to his treatment. I felt the necessity of determining that point, and I saw the danger of continuing any treatment which involved the use of mercury or iodine until the question were fairly settled. On the other hand, I considered it to be much safer to leave him without medicines at all, than to give one grain which might provoke an already angry and threatening state of disease.

I advised him to go at once into the country, to abstain from all stimulants, to take very little meat, and to become for a time a vegetarian; to be much in the open air, to take plenty of exercise, to keep his bowels in action with small doses of Epsom salts, considerably diluted, and to take medicinally from one to two quarts of infusion of elder-flowers daily.

Now, let me revert to the origin of this disease. This gentleman had had gonorrhœa several times, the last attack having occurred two years before, but he had never had a sore of any kind until the present. Latterly, he had been living with a mistress who enjoyed undisturbed health, and had left him, two months and a half before the commencement of his illness, to be married. He had had no connection whatever with any woman

between the time of her departure and the appearance of the sore in his fossa glandis, and he was a person of exceedingly cleanly habits, taking his bath every morning.

These were the reasons to which I alluded in the commencement of my narrative of the case, as throwing a doubt over the patient's mind, and that of his medical friends, of the nature of the disease. With me they would have had no weight whatever; and if I had set myself to work to invent a case, I could not have succeeded so entirely in making one which should illustrate my own views and opinions as this. Let me explain.

The mistress was the source of the syphilitic poison; the poison had been imbibed by the lover without lesion of surface, or external manifestation of disease. The sore in the fossa glandis, which appeared two months and a half after the departure of the mistress, was a local manifestation of the presence of the poison in the blood and constitution of the lover; it was a secondary[1] sore, the produce of a secondary poison. Again, I believe the mistress to have been perfectly free from primary disease during the whole time of her cohabitation with the patient, and that the poison which he imbibed was a modified or secondary poison. The case may therefore be summed;—a secondary poison, giving rise to a secondary disease; or a constitutional and modified poison, giving rise to a constitutional disease; without the presence of a primary disease in the infector, or the intervention of a primary disease in the infectee; the first appearance of disease in the latter being a constitutional or secondary sore.

If the facts be as I have stated them, and I have every reason to believe implicitly the truth of the narrator,

[1] The term "secondary" is at all times objectionable; it is particularly so where there is no primary condition; but I use it in deference to the received language on the subject.

and am the more ready to believe them from having seen cases equally remarkable, and bearing directly on the same point; the above is the only explanation of which they admit, and no experiments in the world can shake the force of the conclusion.

The poison of syphilis may, I conceive, exhaust itself upon the spot with which it comes in contact; or it may, after lighting up a morbid action on the spot, be imbibed into the system. The latter I conceive to be the law of the syphilitic poison, the former the exception. I believe, also, that at the present day, and under a more judicious principle of medical treatment, the exception may be more frequent than the law; but that alters in nowise the relation between the two. On the other hand, my own observation has proved most positively, to myself at least, that the law more frequently takes its course than is suspected, even by that profession whose hourly duty it is to watch over the progress of disease, and stay it in its devastating career.

The first of the six cases just narrated serves to illustrate that which I conceive to be the natural law of syphilis; namely, the primary or local disease, followed by the secondary or constitutional disease; and it further illustrates the transmission of the poison to another in its secondary or constitutional form.

The second case suggests the question, whether the constitution may be poisoned, without the manifestation of the disease in a constitutional form; and the four remaining cases illustrate a mode of manifestation of the constitutional affection which might be overlooked or mistaken for primary disease.

The six cases taken together are good illustrations of the varieties which may be presented by individuals subjected to the same morbid cause. In case 2, the manifestation of the constitutional disease was so little evi-

dent, that it was supposed not to have existed at all. In case 3, the constitutional manifestation was determined only by a nicely discriminating diagnosis; while in case 1, the constitutional evidence was only recognized after it had passed away, and left a train of evils on its path.

The patient in case 3 was unmarried, and therefore the sole sufferer from the effects of his disease. The other two married within a few weeks of getting well, and the consequences were entailed upon their wives and offspring. It is doubtless due to these gentlemen to admit, that if they had been aware of their real state, and of the probable result to those whom they were about to make the partners of their lives, and who would inherit their names, they would have hesitated, and postponed their marriage to any period that might have been considered safe. And here the important question is brought before us—What is the period which would be considered safe for a man to marry after he has been affected with constitutional syphilis?

Before I venture upon an answer to this question, I will endeavor to explain what I conceive to be the law of action of the syphilitic poison.

When this poison is once admitted into the human organism it has a tendency to accumulate until it attains a certain point, which may be termed the *point of saturation*. As soon as the saturating point is reached, an outburst of fever, which results in the elimination of the excess of the collected poison, takes place, and the system returns to its wonted tranquillity and calm. This process is repeated at intervals, until after a time the intervals lengthen, and the effects gradually diminish; from weeks, the intervals become months, and years; from severe fever, the attacks become trivial and insignificant; and at last the poison is so thoroughly assimilated, that

it ceases to accumulate in excessive quantities, and loses its power of exciting a febrile action in the blood of the infected person.

But although it may be incapable of exciting disease among tissues accustomed to its presence, it still retains the power of contaminating new blood; and it is difficult to determine how long this degree of virulence continues. At first, probably, it may be so far weakened, that the wife escapes, but the offspring may suffer; and at last it is rendered so mild, that only accidental conditions call up its powers of doing evil. It remains, however, as I believe, lurking in the blood and in the tissues for many years, and probably for the rest of life.

Under these circumstances, our answer to the question as to the time which should intervene between disease and marriage, must necessarily be modified by a variety of conditions; for example, by the nature of the secondary disease, by the known susceptibility of the individual, by his state of health, his occupation, and by the treatment he may have undergone; and something must be known also of the health of the proposed wife. Taking the most favorable view of the case, from two to five years should be permitted to elapse, such period being passed under the close observation of the medical man.

As an example of the serious disease which may be set up in a newly-married woman, after a very long interval of freedom from disease on the part of the husband, the following case may prove interesting; and the more so, as the husband experienced no secondary symptoms, or, if they occurred, they were so slight as to have escaped his observation.

CASE 7.—A young man had a venereal sore which was situated on the inner side of the prepuce. It got well in a few weeks, with the aid of a lotion of sulphate of

zinc, and he was not aware of any secondary symptoms having followed in its train. Three years afterwards he had gonorrhœa, which lasted two months; and three years later, he married.

A fortnight after marriage, the wife, who was a remarkably healthy woman, twenty years of age, applied to me, in consequence of suffering extreme soreness of the vulva, attended with discharge. On making an examination, I found the clitoris and labia much swollen, an abrasion, with a superficial ulceration of the mucous membrane in several places, and a small quantity of purulent secretion. She informed me that this state of things had been occasioned by the unintentional violence of her husband, who had hurt her very much. I ordered her to apply a poultice, made with decoction of poppyheads, to the injured parts, and to remain perfectly quiet. Under this treatment, the local disorder got speedily well. A month after this time, she paid me a second visit, in consequence of the appearance of an eruption of red pimples on various parts of her body. She stated that the first pimple had shown itself at the angle of her mouth a fortnight before, that is, exactly one month after marriage; then a few came on her upper lip; then five or six showed themselves on her forehead, and that afterwards they appeared on her back, neck, shoulders, thighs, abdomen, and arms. They were three weeks before they reached the arms. On the legs below the knees, and on the hands and feet, there were none.

She was, besides, looking very unwell; she felt languid and out of spirits; her tongue was thickly coated; her bowels were confined; she complained of fetid perspirations at night, and her skin was muddy and discolored. Being very neat in her person, and attentive to cleanliness, the dirtiness of her skin gave her peculiar uneasiness, and she excused herself more than once for her

dirty appearance. On looking into her throat, I observed considerable congestion of the fauces, with some degree of swelling of the tonsils. Subsequently, the tonsillitis became severe; the swelling gave rise to deafness, by compressing the apertures of the Eustachian tubes, and the tonsils increased so much in size as to render the deglutition of solid food impracticable. Moreover, the mucous membrane was loaded with a viscous mucus, which, in the night-time, seemed to obstruct the fauces so completely as to threaten suffocation.

The suppurative stage of the tonsillitis was accompanied by severe symptoms of constitutional irritation; the pulse was quick, the secretions were arrested; she was anxious, restless, and unable to obtain sleep, and her bodily powers were greatly exhausted. The bursting of the abscesses, however, gave a speedy relief to her uncomfortable feelings.

While the tonsillitis was in progress, her lymphatic system became affected; there were enlargement and tenderness of several of the inguinal glands, and a similar condition of the suboccipital and cervical glands, and of the gland situated just above the bend of the elbow of the right arm. The tumefaction of these glands subsided after a few days, and the tenderness gradually diminished.

The preceding case must, I conceive, be regarded as one of unusual susceptibility on the part of the wife, and is by no means what I should have expected from a "secondary" poison, and from one which had been so long subjected to the assimilative action in the blood of the husband. I have already remarked, that the poison becomes gradually weakened in its powers by time, and undergoes a change similar to that which Mr. Ceely observed in the vaccine-virus. When first taken from the cow, the lymph was apt to set up a variety of in-

flammatory actions, but after a few removes, it lost this virulent property, and became mild and safe in its action.

The same kind of modification is perceptible in the venereal poison, and although, after the lapse of years, the disease may be transmitted by the genital secretions, the effects of the poison are strikingly modified, except, perhaps, in cases where, as in that just narrated, a special susceptibility to the contagion is present.

I am fully convinced that there exists but one syphilitic poison, and that all the varieties of its manifestation, which are met with in practice, are due to modifications in the poison itself, modifications having reference to concentration, assimilation, and susceptibility. It would not be reasonable to expect the same train of results from inoculation of the lymph secreted by a recent chancre, as from a poison which has passed through the blood of a contaminated person, been filtered through his tissues, and is presented in a state of dilution in his secretions. In like manner, a person of nervous or sanguine temperament is more likely to be violently affected by the admission of a poison into his blood than one of lymphatic temperament. These modifications on the part of the giver and receiver may possibly explain some of the multiform shapes in which syphilis is presented to our observation.

The recognition of the contagion of constitutional syphilis, a fact too obvious to admit of a moment's hesitation, will go far to explain a circumstance which must have fallen under the observation of every unprejudiced investigator of the syphilitic poison and its manifestations, namely, the occurrence of syphilitic eruptions and other symptoms of constitutional syphilis after gonorrhœa. When we see a man perfectly free from any primary symptoms of disease, communicating syphilis to his

newly-married wife, by his secretions alone, can we doubt the possibility of a similar result accruing from a syphilitic secretion poured out by the mucous membrane, as happens in gonorrhœa? I do not say that every gonorrhœa is syphilitic; on the contrary, I know that few are so, but those few have as much the power of transmitting syphilis as an undoubted chancre. I am led to make this observation, because, in numerous instances of syphilitic eruptions which have come under my notice, I have been told that the patient has never suffered from any other form of venereal disease than gonorrhœa, and this has been used as an argument against the possibility of a resulting constitutional syphilis. It is an argument which should be received with distrust, as the following case will show.

Case 8.—In 1828, a medical man had gonorrhœa, but neither excoriation nor sore. In the following year, after getting wet through, he was attacked with rheumatic fever, eruption on the skin, and iritis. Ten years afterwards he again suffered from gonorrhœa.

In 1840, he was annoyed with nocturnal pains in the tibiæ; for these he took vapor baths, which brought out an eruption on the skin; and with the latter he has been troubled from that time until the present.

In the month of May, 1850, he consulted me for an eruption on the face of small, soft, syphilitic tubercles. One of the tubercles was situated on the upper eyelid, two or three occupied the ala of the nose on one side; a small cluster were collected on the lower jaw amid the hair of the whisker, and there was one on the hard palate.

I select this case as being that of a man well able to judge of his own symptoms, and to form a clear idea of the nature of his ailment. He told me that he felt con-

vinced that he could not have had a chancre in the urethra.

There is every reason to suppose that the whole of the secretions are poisoned in a person affected with constitutional syphilis. We are enabled to detect the presence of the virus in the skin, the mucous membrane, the periosteum, and in many of the organs of the body; and we infer its existence in the nerves and in the blood. The occasional appearance of syphilitic eruptions on the lips of otherwise sound persons, would lead to the belief that the poison may be communicated by means of the secretions of the mouth; to which source, and to eruptions developed around the lips, must be referred the transmission of the syphilitic poison from infants to their nurses.[1]

[1] The question of the liability of a healthy woman to become infected with syphilis by a nurse-child, I hold to be a fact beyond the reach of doubt. In illustration of this point, the following case, which came under the observation of my friend, Dr. Price, of Margate, and was published in the *Lancet* of August 15, 1846, is peculiarly clear and interesting. It shows, moreover, the frightful consequences, present and future, of letting loose upon society so dangerous a poison as that of syphilis, and corroborates my opinion of the relationship subsisting between syphilis and scrofula. One of the congenital victims of this contagion, eighteen years of age, is now dying of phthisis pulmonalis; may I not say of *syphilitic consumption*?

"In 1828," writes Dr. Price, "a person applied to me, having symptoms of secondary syphilis; he feared that his wife was also affected, she being then far advanced in pregnancy." Some weeks afterwards, a healthy young countrywoman, whom Dr. Price knew to be respectable, applied to him for a suspicious-looking sore situated on one of her nipples. She informed him that, having lost her own child, she had been nursing the infant of the person mentioned above. She observed that the child had a sore mouth and a disagreeable odor. Dr. Price lost sight of this woman for several years; when he again saw her, she stated that, soon after her visit to him, she became "covered with an eruption, she lost the skin from the palms of both hands, she had pains in her limbs, and the sides of her nails were affected. In 1830, she was delivered of a male child, whose skin was covered with an eruption; the nails were diseased, and also the corners of the mouth and the angles of the eyes. The child lived three months and three days. After the child was born, the pains in her limbs

The surfaces of the body are the chief seats of elimination of the syphilitic virus; hence, we find its effects most evident on the mucous membranes, the skin, the periosteum, the neurilemma, the joints, the testis, and the secreting membrane of the eyeball. The mucous

and the eruption on the skin continued. She was again confined in March, 1831, but the child was dead, and she has not been pregnant since. Her health, which was excellent before, has been wretched since the contagion."

"About six weeks after I first saw Mrs. F.," the nurse above referred to, "another respectable married woman, Mrs. H., applied to me, having a large sore on one of her nipples, a copper-colored eruption on the skin, and ulcers on both tonsils." Dr. Price ascertained that her husband was perfectly free from any trace of venereal disease, but that she was nursing the child which had been sent home by Mrs. F. The child, she said, had "an eruption similar to that on her own skin; it had also a very sore mouth, and sores about the fundament."

Dr. Price further ascertained, in respect to the last patient, Mrs. H., that she had, with the view of supplying each child with its proper share of food, carefully kept each to its own breast; nevertheless, her own child evinced symptoms of syphilis; there was an eruption on the skin, and sores about the arms; the poison having been imbibed from the parent with her milk. That child, Dr. Price informs me, is now (1851) dying of consumption.

Two years and five months after the birth of the above child, Mrs. H. was again confined. "In a fortnight, the infant became covered with the same kind of copper-colored eruptions as the other child had. Its nails came off, and in six weeks it died, a miserable object."

Twelve months later, Mrs. H. was confined for the third time; in a fortnight the child became affected like the preceding, and lost its nails. It, however, recovered.

Dr. Price treated both mother and children with mercury, but the disease seemed to resist its influence. He then had recourse to the iodide of potassium, which carried off the remains of the eruption on the mother, and restored her to health. She has given birth since to six healthy children.

Another fact of interest was developed in the course of this case. While the mother was suffering from the infection in the first instance, her husband was affected with "excoriations on the glans and prepuce, and extensive desquamation of the cuticle covering the scrotum, and the upper and inner parts of the thighs. These appearances soon yielded to treatment; but they were unquestionably the result of intercourse with his wife."

Dr. Hector Gavin reports another interesting case bearing upon the same point in the *Lancet* for July 18, 1846.

membrane of the genital apparatus probably performs a special function in this respect; and this circumstance may explain the greater amount of accumulation of the virus which seems to take place in those organs.

In this way, also, we may find an explanation of an event so constant in women laboring under constitutional syphilis, namely, miscarriage. Miscarriage is the rule in such cases; and the more severe the effects of the virus upon the ovum and its contents, the more free seems the mother from disease. On the other hand, when abortion does not take place, and the fœtus is little affected by the poison, the sufferings of the mother are augmented.

CHAPTER II.

PRIMARY SYPHILIS.

The local action manifested in a part to which the poison of syphilis has been applied, is similar to that which follows vaccination: a pimple is at first developed, a pustule forms on the summit of the pimple, and the rupture of the dome of cuticle or epithelium which contains the pus, brings into view a small ulcer or sore.

It does not, however, follow that all these stages should be complete; sometimes the local action is limited by the production of a pimple, and sometimes it goes no further than the pustular stage. These are circumstances of constant illustration in vaccinia, and in the example of the variolous poison, and are equally present in syphilis.

When the local action attains its complete stage, or that of ulceration, the ulcer will be found to be shallow, more or less circular or oval in form, bounded by a perpendicular and slightly jagged border, and furnished with a smooth yellowish base, moistened by an ichorous secretion. The skin immediately surrounding the sore is moderately inflamed and somewhat thickened. This is the "progressive stage" of the simple syphilitic sore or chancre, and in this condition, with perhaps a little increase of size, it may remain for several weeks. In the next place, granulations begin to form upon its floor; pus is poured out upon its surface; and the sore

gradually fills up, and ultimately heals. This latter is the "reparative" stage of the sore, during which it is perfectly harmless and non-contagious; but during the entire period of the progressive stage, it is contagious. The natural duration of the simple chancre, when uninfluenced by treatment, is from three to five weeks.

Instead of pursuing always the above "simple" course, which implies a healthy state of constitution of the patient, attention to rules, and regular habits, it is easy to conceive that opposite conditions to these may give rise to inflammation and its consequences; that the sore may be an *inflammatory* chancre, or even a *sloughing* or a *gangrenous* chancre. There is nothing, however, in the inflammatory chancre that would not be found in a sore of any other kind, occurring in a similar state of constitution of the patient. But it is interesting to note that, as in a case of ordinary inoculation, the virus-forming action of the sore is destroyed by the excess of inflammation, and that such a sore is rarely followed by constitutional infection. As a local disease, it may be sufficiently terrible, but a simple treatment, founded on the common principles of surgery, brings it by degrees into a healthy and healing state.

In certain states of the constitution, usually such as arise from debility, and accompanied by great nervous irritability, and frequently an anæmic state of the system, there is sometimes found another and a more serious form of complication of the syphilitic sore, namely, phagedæna. The *phagedœnic sore* is characterized by rapid loss of substance, not occasioned by absorption, as in common ulceration, nor mortification, as in the sloughing sore, but, by a kind of dissolution of the tissues, they become disintegrated, sometimes gelatinized, and they seem to melt away, leaving a large excavated space, extending entirely through the skin and subcu-

taneous cellular tissue to the fibrous tissue beneath. The cavity of the sore is moistened with a colorless or sanguinolent ichor; the edges are dry, thin, excavated, and here and there reddened or blackened by the opening of small vessels and the desiccation of effused blood; and the skin immediately around the sore is indurated, and has an erysipelatous redness. The cure of this kind of sore requires the restoration of the constitution to its normal state of tone and rest; and, if the local destruction continue, the employment of strong nitric acid as an escharotic. Like the sloughing chancre, the phagedænic sore very rarely gives rise to constitutional infection.

It will be seen that the two forms of syphilitic sore last described, namely, the sloughing chancre, and the phagedænic chancre, are mere modifications of the simple chancre, modifications dependent on the state of constitution of the patient. There remains, however, to be described another form of sore which is pathologically different from the preceding, which is characterized by a peculiar hardness of the base, or of the tissues immediately around it, and which is therefore termed the *indurated chancre.*

The indurated chancre is more slow and chronic in its properties than the simple chancre. It is unattended with pain; remains stationary for weeks, and even months, and gives out scarcely any secretion, and that of an ichorous kind. The indurated chancre varies much in size; it is often no larger than a split pea; sometimes it increases to the size of a shilling, in which case it may assume a sloughing action in the centre, from the density of its base, and the consequent interference with the circulation necessary for its complete nutrition. The floor of the chancre is smooth, and devoid of granulations: it is bluish or livid in color, and

the rounded rim of condensed tissue which forms its border, is often white and cartilaginous in appearance.

The hardness which constitutes the chief feature of this form of chancre, is not present from the first, but usually commences on the fourth or fifth day. Up to that period the sore is of the simple kind, the induration depending upon a subsequent action in the economy.

I have said that the sloughing and phagedænic chancres are rarely followed by constitutional symptoms; the excessive local action which occurs in them seeming to destroy the virus-forming process which would otherwise have been set up. The calm and natural action present in the simple chancre being favorable to the development of the virus, renders it more dangerous as a source of constitutional infection. But the indurated chancre is invariably followed by constitutional syphilis; indeed, as I believe, is itself a manifestation of constitutional action; in other words the induration is a constitutional affection superadded to the primary disease.

In association with the indurated chancre, the inguinal glands are commonly enlarged, whatever the situation of the chancre may be. In simple chancre, enlargement of the inguinal glands is less frequent, indeed seldom occurs, unless the sore be situated in the neighborhood of the frænum. In the sloughing and phagedænic sores, enlargement of the inguinal glands, when it happens, is occasioned by the extension of the irritation in the course of the lymphatic vessels, and is not the result of the presence of the syphilitic virus.

Indurated syphilis sometimes assumes another shape, namely, one in which the cartilaginous induration is prominently conspicuous, but where an ulcer or sore of any kind may be totally absent; or if any lesion of continuity exist, it is commonly a mere abrasion of the cuti-

cle or epithelium. The following case will perhaps illustrate my meaning better than description:—

CASE 9.—A gentleman, aged thirty-five, observed one morning, while taking his daily bath, a slight abrasion of the epithelium of the foreskin. The abrasion was situated on the summit of a fold of the mucous membrane, which appeared to be swollen. Having been walking many miles the day preceding, he regarded this appearance as the consequence of friction, and the more so, as he had had no sexual connection for at least six weeks. The abrasion was unattended by pain or sensation of any kind, and but for the eye, he would have been unaware of the presence of anything unusual. Two days after the discovery of the sore, he had tenderness and slight glandular enlargement in the groins. The abrasion was situated near the fossa glandis on one side of the organ.

The abrasion was dressed with a weak solution of nitrate of silver, and healed over in ten days, during which period he took a blue pill at bedtime every other night, and a Seidlitz draught on the following morning.

Three weeks after the advent of the abrasion, and when the latter was healed, he observed a few spots on his skin, which subsided in a few days, while others appeared, to pass away in a similar manner. This state of things continued for a month, when he applied to me. At this time there were a few slightly-raised erythematous spots on his forehead and dispersed upon his limbs, but not more than five or six upon his entire body, and he consulted me rather from the apprehension of evil than any present suffering.

Upon carefully examining his skin, I discovered the presence of roseola; I learned, moreover, that although

he had no sore-throat, and none of the muddiness of the skin usual in constitutional syphilis, he had about ten days before experienced pains in the elbows.

I then requested to see the seat of the primary disease, to which he objected that he was perfectly well; but upon my urging the necessity of an examination, he exhibited to me a well-marked specimen of the œdematous and indurated thickening characteristic of true syphilis, or, according to my appreciation of the case, of the constitutional manifestation of the disease in its original and primary seat. The appearance in question was a fold, or rather roll, of the mucous membrane, smooth from œdematous distention, occupying the side of the penis, just behind the fossa glandis, and containing in its base a thick plate of cartilaginous hardness.

The above case is a good illustration of the insidious character which syphilis sometimes assumes. This gentleman was ready to declare that, to the best of his belief, he was perfectly well of the local disease, while examination proved it to be present in a formidable shape.

According to my creed, the syphilitic poison in this case had been immediately imbibed by the blood, without lesion of surface or primary sore, and reacting, through the blood, on the seat of absorption of the poison, had occasioned the thickening (secondary) which ensued. Abrasion of the surface of this thickened fold may have been, as the patient supposed, the mechanical effect of friction during walking. The abrasion soon healed, uninfluenced by the treatment adopted, but the thickening and cartilaginous induration remained behind, as a proof of the existence of the poison in the blood, and awaiting a sufficient exciting cause to favor its eruption as a local ulcer, or as a general affection.

The thickening in this case rapidly disappeared under the use of a mild mercurial course.

CHAPTER III.

SECONDARY OR CONSTITUTIONAL SYPHILIS.

After the lapse of a short but variable period, namely, from one week to three or more, the local or primary disease becomes exhausted, the sore or ulcer heals, and the patient is to all appearance well.

It may be so, in fact; the poison may have gone no farther than the part which has been ravaged by the disease, it may have become exhausted on the spot, or it may have been transmitted through the bloodvessels into the stream of life, have poisoned the entire mass of blood, and, by means of the blood, all the tissues of the body. It may be there *latent*, but not lost, silently accumulating, and ready on a sudden to burst forth in a new shape, namely, as a general or constitutional disease, as, in fact, a syphilitic fever.

It is a well-known law of animal poisons, that, being once introduced into the blood, they excite in that fluid an action which has for its object the production of a similar poison, and this process goes on until the blood becomes saturated or overcharged with the morbific principle. As soon as this latter condition occurs, an inflammatory movement is set up, which results in the ejection or elimination of the poison.

This inflammatory movement, or syphilitic fever, is therefore a sign of the accumulation of the poison within the blood, to such a degree as to disturb the healthy functions of the body, and is attended with symptoms

which indicate derangement of the nervous, vascular, and digestive systems, and especially of those surfaces of the body through which it is possible for elimination to occur.

The blood, it must be recollected, is charged with a poisonous principle, and it may therefore be concluded that all the organs and structures supplied with that blood must suffer to a greater or less extent. The brain evinces its suffering by mental dejection; the nerves, by a general feeling of prostration and debility. Everything is *couleur de plomb* around the patient; he is unable to pursue his avocations with comfort, and if they require the exercise of his mind, scarcely at all. He is oppressed with a sense of impending evil. Besides the lassitude and languor which evince the poisoned condition of the nerves, there is often neuralgia to an intense degree, sometimes affecting the head or face, and sometimes the joints, when it goes under the name of rheumatism. The neuralgia presents the peculiarity of being nocturnal, that is, of being most severe during the night, and often, but not always, entirely absent by day. The pulse is quickened; the tongue is coated, white, broad, and indented by the teeth. The fauces are more or less congested, the tonsils and soft palate being frequently swollen; there is irritation of the larynx, producing a mucous cough, and often nausea. The bowels are sometimes constipated, sometimes relaxed; the urine sometimes clear and limpid, at other times loaded with salts. The conjunctiva is congested and muddy, and the whole skin remarkable for its yellowish and dirty appearance, looking as if saturated with impure and discolored humors. Sometimes it is dry; at others suffused with a greasy secretion, and at night pours out an abundant and fetid perspiration.

Such are the general symptoms of the syphilitic fever,

or secondary syphilis, but they may not all be present, and those which exist may be complicated by local congestions of the mucous membranes. The symptoms which may be selected as pathognomonic of syphilitic fever are: mental and nervous depression and prostration; congested fauces, with sore-throat; congested and muddy conjunctiva; congested and discolored skin, the congestion being partial or general, and assuming the form of an eruption; and, added to these, neuralgic pains.

In this combination of symptoms we are forcibly struck with the resemblance which they bear to those of the exanthematous fevers, measles, scarlatina, and smallpox. Firstly, the nervous depression, showing the stagnating influence of the accumulated poison. Secondly, the congestion of the mucous membranes, particularly of the fauces, showing the effort made by the bloodvessels to eject the poison through that tissue. And thirdly, the cutaneous exanthema, which completes the triumph of the pressure from within, and is the sign that the poison is driven to the surface and is in process of expulsion.

Even the irregular symptoms, the partial and local congestions, have their parallel among the exanthemata. Let me adduce one or two examples. A printer, aged fifty, six weeks after suspicious connection, was exposed in the winter season to the dangerous effects of a heated and impure atmosphere during the day, and cold and rain at night. At this time he became the subject of nocturnal headaches attended with profuse fetid perspirations. One night, after more fatigue and exposure than usual, his headache was excessively severe, his breathing oppressed, he had intense pain in his chest, and seemed in danger of suffocation. These symptoms of pulmonary congestion, an effort on the part of nature to eliminate the syphilitic poison through the mucous

membrane of the air tubes, were relieved by a general eruption of roseola.

A married lady had for two years been subject to a troublesome bronchitis, which the usual means had failed to cure. It came on at first in the form of periodical attacks, and was attended with serious dyspnœa. Latterly, the disease had become more constant and less severe. Her application to me arose from her having an eruption on the forehead, which I recognized as syphilitic. The eruption had appeared with the first attack of bronchitis, and in her own mind, she connected the disorders together. It occurred to me, also, that the two disorders might proceed from the same cause; that the bronchitis, like the cutaneous eruption, might be maintained by the syphilitic poison. I treated this lady as I should have done an ordinary case of constitutional syphilis, and both affections got well together.

Thus far for resemblances to the exanthematic fevers, but there are also differences between the syphilitic fever and that of the exanthemata, so remarkable as to call for special consideration. The exanthematous fevers are more violent, more regular, and more transient than the syphilitic fever, in other words, they are *acute*, while the syphilitic fever is *chronic*. It is true that instances of syphilitic fever often happen, which present all the symptoms of the most violent fever, and are attended with delirium; but such cases are the exception and not the rule.

The cause of the differences of character perceptible between the exanthematous and the syphilitic fever appears to me to be due to a radical difference in the nature of the poison. The poison of measles, scarlatina, and smallpox, probably originates in conditions extraneous to the animal body; it reaches the blood as an element foreign to its nature, and as soon as it has accu-

mulated to the saturating point, a violent effort is made for its expulsion. The expulsive effort obeys rigidly certain laws of order and time, and the poison being once removed, the blood of the patient enjoys an immunity from a re-excitement of the same action for the rest of life.

How different are the phenomena which characterize the poison of syphilis. The syphilitic poison originates in the human body; it is probably little more than a modification of the natural secretions; it is consequently less irritant in its nature, and it tends to assimilate with the blood and with the tissues, rather than to excite an action which may result in its removal. Hence the poison is slow in accumulating, its excitation of febrile symptoms seems rather a matter of accident than the consequence of an irresistible law; the patient enjoys no immunity from a recurrence of the morbid action, and the poison is only partially removed by the febrile effort.

There is another striking difference between the exanthematic and the syphilitic poison. In the former, a second febrile attack never follows from the same original infection. In the latter, a second, a third, and, indeed, an indefinite succession of outbursts of the poison is the common manifestation of its action. In the exanthematic fever, the blood and tissues of the body are so modified by the excitation they have undergone, that they are indisposed to take on again a similar action. The poison of syphilis having once entered the system, the blood and tissues appear to become accustomed to its presence; it remains for years, or for life, and gives notice of its existence from time to time, by a variety of symptoms. Nay, more, it is transferable to offspring, not merely to one, but, as I believe, to an indefinite series of generations.

I have said that the occurrence of syphilitic fever seems rather the effect of accident than the result of an immutable law. I mean, that the poison itself appears to be insufficient to light up the fever without the intervention of an accidental exciting cause, such as cold; and the exciting cause frequently determines the shape which the subsequent symptoms assume. Sometimes the leading feature of the fever is sore-throat, sometimes neuralgia or rheumatism, sometimes iritis, sometimes cutaneous eruption, and sometimes periosteal inflammation; these differences of effect being partly due to the nature of the exciting cause, and partly, also, to the constitution of the individual.

CHAPTER IV.

EVOLUTION OF THE SYPHILITIC POISON BY THE SKIN.

THERE is every reason to believe that the congestions of superficial membranes which take place in constitutional syphilis, are the manifestations of an effort on the part of nature to eject the noxious poison from the blood. We have no means of putting this hypothesis to the test of experiment, as the material nature of the poison is unknown; but from the relief which is afforded to the nervous and circulating systems by an outburst of eruption, and from the analogous benefit experienced in the exanthematic fevers, we have every right to infer that such is the fact. Let us, then, inquire in what shape the evolution of the syphilitic poison makes itself evident upon that membrane which is placed more immediately under our observation, namely, the skin.

The functions of the skin are divided between protection and secretion, the apparent surface of the membrane being devoted to the former, and certain crypts excavated within its tissue to the latter. The crypts of the skin, though concealed from the eye, constitute an important and extensive glandular system, richly endowed with capillary vessels to supply the means of secretion, and to these the principal afflux of blood takes place when the feverish impulse is received.

When the skin is thrown into a state of congestion by the determination of blood to its capillaries, it has a

mottled appearance, such as may be seen in a portion of the derma artificially injected with size and vermilion, or on the limbs of a child exposed to the cold. It is this appearance which produces the patchy redness of measles, and when it results from the agency of the syphilitic fever, it is termed *roseola syphilitica* (Plate 1, A). Roseola, therefore, is a simple congestion of the skin, its peculiar roseate tint being due to the darkness of the blood moving through the capillaries, and to the muddy and discolored state of the cutaneous tissues.

In every instance of congestion of the skin, a close examination shows a greater depth of redness in the situation of the crypts or follicles than in the intervening part. This is a natural consequence of the vascularity of the crypts, the vascular plexus surrounding which descends for some distance into the substance of the dermal membrane. I have elsewhere distinguished this glandular plexus by the name of "vertical plexus," while that which occupies the surface apparent to the eye is the "horizontal plexus." Now, if we look carefully into the patches of redness of roseola, we at once perceive the fact of the greater vascularity of the follicles, by the numerous red "puncta" disseminated through the patch. The same character is perceptible in every congestion of the skin, and is strikingly obvious in roseola and scarlatina, and in the earliest phasis of variola. If the congestion of the skin advance a degree beyond that of simple repletion of the capillaries; if the arteries and veins, between which the capillaries form a connecting link, are also congested and distended, a slight degree of swelling results, and the aperture of the follicle, the pore, is lifted up above the level of the surrounding skin.

It may be as well to observe here, that the syphilodermata, or syphilitic eruptions of the skin, present two

principal forms, the one being simply congestive and unattended with elevation of the skin; the other, presenting the obvious feature of elevation. To the *non-elevated* group belong roseola, syphilitic maculæ, and erythema; to the *elevated* group, the small pimples of lichen and the larger pimples or tubercles of tubercular syphilis. These differences are, however, more apparent than real, and may be regarded as stages of development of the same disease. Roseola, by an easy gradation, is converted into lichen, or tubercular syphilis, and these latter by simple subsidence, become syphilitic maculæ.

Roseola syphilitica commonly presents itself in the form of undefined patches, giving to the skin an appearance which is best described by the term "mottled." The appearance is identical with that of common idiopathic roseola, or measles, and is due, like the two latter, to the manner of distribution of the bloodvessels in the skin. Perhaps the congested patch represents the ramications of a single small arterial trunk; perhaps it embraces that small capillary system which is normally emptied by a separate venous trunk; perhaps, again, it includes the small district of skin, the circulation of which may be governed by the ultimate divisions of one small nervous twig. The question is not one of importance, and we may remain contented with the fact. Occasionally the roseolous congestion is defined in its boundary, forming *circular blotches;* and when this is the case, it often exhibits a tendency to spread by the circumference while it fades in the centre, and so gives rise to an *annulate form* of roseola. This annulate spread of congestion of the skin is another peculiarity of that structure which is universal, and which also depends very probably upon the distribution of nervous influence. Syphilitic roseola, therefore, may present itself to our examination under three varieties of form, namely, 1, as a patchy and

mottled redness (Plate 1, A, B); 2, as circular blotches (C); and, 3, as congested rings (D).

Besides the varieties which depend on differences of form, there are others which are due to the *degree* of congestion of the skin. In some, the redness of the blotches is uniform, or nearly so; others seem to deserve the appellation *punctata* from the more vivid redness and greater congestion of the follicular plexus; and in a third case, the latter condition has progressed so far as to lift up the follicular pore, and produce an indistinct papule, *roseola papulata* (Plate 1, B). As I have said before, these differences are mere differences of degree of congestion; the same disease exerting itself with greater or less force, or acting upon a structure of greater or less strength; they are all mere varieties of roseola; and as I shall endeavor to show, roseola itself is a mere variety or stage of the other forms of syphilitic eruption, for which, in its aggregate capacity, I have ventured to suggest the term *syphiloderma*.

Roseola syphilitica, then, or the congestion of the skin, which depends on the syphilitic poison, presents varieties of form and varieties in degree of manifestation, which may be expressed by the following terms:—

1.—*Varieties in form.*

Roseola versicolor (Plate 1, A).
" orbicularis (C).
" annulata (D).

2.—*Varieties in congestion.*

Roseola punctata (B).
" papulata.

When the congestion of syphilitic roseola subsides, it leaves behind it a more or less stained appearance of

the skin, and this is a common character of all the syphilitic eruptions. The stain generally corresponds with the form of the eruption which preceded it, and is of a brown color, of varying tint, deep, and almost approaching to black in persons of dark complexion; of lighter hue, and verging to fawn, or a dead-leaf-like tint, in the fair. Sepia, tinged with red or yellow, would, in the hands of the artist, produce all the variations of color which the syphilitic stain presents. These stains of the skin are termed *maculæ syphiliticæ* (Plate 1, F). Sometimes the roseolous congestion which precedes them is so slight, that they appear to be independent of such an origin; but this is not the case; they are always the effect of a congestive action in the skin.

Maculæ syphiliticæ, therefore, when they are primary in their appearance, must be grouped under the head of roseola; and when they are the vestiges of the other syphilodermata, belong, nevertheless, to the non-elevated group of syphilitic eruptions. One variety of these appearances I have had occasion to describe, under the name of *Melanopathia syphilitica.*

Roseola papulata (Plate 1, B) constitutes a link of transition between the *non-elevated* and the *elevated* forms of the syphilodermata.

When the eruptive force is sufficiently powerful to elevate the pores into distinct pimples, the case is one of lichen. It is no uncommon thing to find the mottled roseolous rash forming a base upon which the papules of lichen are developed; and their appearance, under these circumstances, seems to warrant the designation which I have given to the eruption, namely, *lichen corymbosus* (Plate 1, G). For the papules in this case are grouped in clusters, varying from three or four to thirty in number, and suggest forcibly to the mind the idea of clusters of fruit.

Sometimes the lichenous papules, instead of being arranged in groups, are dispersed singly over the surface of the skin, constituting a *lichen disseminatus* (Plate 1, H); and at other times, they are packed almost as closely as the pores which they represent, *lichen confertus* (Plate 1, I).

The transition of syphilitic roseola into lichen is so obvious, that it may be observed through every stage of its progress. A roseolous patch may be seen to develop papules by the mere swelling of the pores of the congested skin; and I have furthermore seen the small papules of lichen converted into those larger elevations which are known as *tubercles*, by a sudden aggravation of the syphilitic fever, or from exposure to cold.

In a few instances, I have seen the eruption of syphilitic lichen developed into the form of rings, constituting a lichen *syphiliticus annulatus* (Plate 1, K); and a lichen *syphiliticus pustulosus* may be distinguished as resulting from a pyogenic action in the papule, resulting from irritability of system, or depressed vital powers.

The varieties of lichen, therefore, like those of roseola, may be classed under five heads; namely:—

Lichen corymbosus (Plate 1, G).
" disseminatus (H).
" confertus (I).
" annulatus (K).
" pustulosus.

Syphilitic tubercles are simply a more developed form of the papules of lichen, involving not one pore and one follicular plexus, as is the case with the lichenous papule, but several pores and several follicular plexuses with the intermediate horizontal plexus. The distinction between lichen and tubercle is merely one of size; and it is no

uncommon thing to find the eruption tubercular on one part of the body and papular on the rest. Indeed, it is the common character of the papules of lichen which appear on the face to assume a large size, and present the ordinary attributes of tubercles.

Syphilitic tubercles present some varieties which have reference to obvious diversities of character of development. For example, some are collected into patches of variable size, and are distributed, more or less generally over the surface of the body; they correspond in manner of distribution with the corymbose form of lichen; hence I have named them *tubercula corymbosa* (Plate 2, L). Others constitute groups which are more or less solitary in their arrangement, and of variable size. The group is bounded by a distinct border of tubercles, which creep along the skin, and increase gradually the dimensions of the patch. The circumscribed character of such a patch suggests the name of *tubercula circumscripta* (Plate 2, O). Others are scattered over one or several regions of the body as separate tubercles, *tubercula disseminata* (Plate 2, Q); in some, the tubercles merge into each other and form a smooth bank, which expands into the form of a ring, *tubercula annulata* (Plate 2, S); while others, again, belonging to either of the preceding groups, are apt to take on an ulcerative action, and establish a variety which may be distinguished as *tubercula ulcerantia*. In a tabular arrangement, these varieties in the tubercles would stand as follows:—

Tubercula corymbosa (Plate 2, L).
" circumscripta (O).
" disseminata (Q).
" annulata (S).
" ulcerantia.

The three forms of eruption now described, namely, 1, simple congestion of the skin constituting *roseola* and *erythema;* 2, congestion, with elevation of separate follicles, constituting *lichen;* and 3, congestion with elevation of a small group of follicles, or uniform tumefaction of a small portion of skin exceeding two lines in diameter, constituting *tubercula,* may be considered as typical examples of cutaneous syphilis, and all the numberless modifications which are met with in practice, may be referred to one or other of the above three heads.

SYPHILODERMA ROSEOLATUM.

ROSEOLA SYPHILITICA.

In a preceding chapter, it has been shown that the evolution of syphilis upon the skin is attended with symptoms of constitutional derangement of a more or less severe character; sometimes amounting to an absolute state of fever, and at others being so slight as to be only appreciable to the practised eye; sometimes affecting a variety of organs, and constituting a distinct pathognomonic series; at other times being solitary and more or less obscure.

Roseola is one of the simplest of the forms of constitutional syphilis, and presents the common characters of an exanthematous fever, usually of a mild kind, but sometimes severe. It is the form in which the general effort for the elimination of the syphilitic poison is manifested; it is indicative of a certain power on the part of the collected poison; and is the common precursor of the other forms of eruption.

Like measles, which it closely resembles, it begins

with general febrile symptoms, prostration of strength, and congestion of the mucous membrane of the fauces. Then follows the exanthem, which is spread more or less extensively over the surface of the body, being most perceptible on those parts which are covered by the clothes. The efflorescence remains apparent for a variable period, a few days or as many weeks; it is brightest in the evening, and under the influence of excitement, and is attended on its decline by exfoliation of the cuticle. Very commonly, it leaves behind it a fawn-colored or brownish stain, and a dry and sordid state of the skin.

The period at which the roseolous rash makes its appearance is between six and nine weeks after the development of the primary disease, being a week later when there is no local disease, as in Case 1, and where consequently it dates from the reception of the poison. Case 1 may be taken as a fair example of the disease in a mitigated form, but totally uninfluenced by exciting causes or medical treatment. The causes of mitigation were, firstly, the modified nature of the poison, the latter having been transmitted through the blood of the husband; secondly, the existence of the furuncular sore, which had absorbed much of the poison from the blood, and was doubtless excreting it actively; the third mitigating condition was the absence of any exciting cause, such as cold. Another point, which is illustrated by case 1, is the circumstance of the roseola having been followed a week or two afterwards by an eruption of pimples and tubercles. The furuncular sore got speedily well, and ceasing to perform its office of an issue to the poison, the occurrence of the lichenous and tubercular eruption was the consequence.

I will now detail some cases of roseola, with a view to

elucidate the ordinary characters and concomitants of this form of syphilitic disease.

CASE 10.—A gentleman, of nervous temperament, habitually dyspeptic, forty years of age, and unmarried, had a small superficial sore on the frænum, which made its appearance a week after connection. From occupying the frænum, which it had perforated, the sore had lasted two months, when he applied to me; but soon got well on the division of the little band which formed the border of the fold.

His mission to me was a roseolous eruption, which, a fortnight before, namely, six weeks after the outbreak of the sore, had appeared over the greater part of his body, more particularly on the front of the trunk, the shoulders, and the inner sides of his thighs. His skin exhibited the ordinary characters of the syphilitic cachexia; it was sallow, muddy, and dry, the pores were prominent, and the follicles filled with a dry sebaceous sordes. He had, besides, a few lichenous pimples on the face.

His pulse was quick and small, his tongue yellowish-white, with lengthened papillæ; his bowels relaxed and irritable; and his fauces congested, but not sore. At a later period, he had severe neuralgic pains in the head, which destroyed his sleep at night.

The roseolous rash remained on the skin for three weeks, offering occasional exacerbations whenever he committed any excess in the use of stimulants.

CASE 11.—A gentleman, aged twenty-five, became exposed to contagion in the month of July, 1844. On that day week, he perceived a swelling at the end of the penis, with a slight discharge on pressure. Acting on the advice of a friend, he took some aperient medicine,

but without making any impression on the disease; the swelling increased, and was attended, first, with throbbing pain, and then with an intense burning, and the discharge became profuse. Having pursued the aperient plan for ten days, he began to take copaiba and cubebs, and went on for another period of ten days, when, finding only an increase of pain, with no abatement of discharge, and losing his rest at night, he applied to me for advice. After detailing to me the above history of his symptoms, I inquired if he had had any scalding or pain on making water. He seemed so much at a loss to comprehend my meaning (this being his first mishap), that I suspected he had committed an error of diagnosis with regard to the nature of his case. I requested him to show me the seat of disease, where I found, as I anticipated, balanitis. The discharge was profuse, and the prepuce so much swollen as not to admit of retraction.

I ordered him a lotion containing two grains of sulphate of zinc, and ten minims of laudanum to the ounce of water, to be injected every two or three hours beneath the prepuce; and internally some saline medicine. The discharge quickly ceased under this treatment, but the swelling of the prepuce continued, which led me to infer that there existed beneath it a sore, although I was unable to detect any by means of the finger. As the discharge had ceased on the third day after using the injection, I ordered him an ointment of simple cerate with liquor plumbi, to be introduced between the prepuce and glans by means of a camel's-hair pencil. In a few days, all tenderness of the part had subsided, although there was still some thickening of the prepuce which prevented retraction, and, considering himself well, the patient discontinued his visits.

In the beginning of October, just nine weeks after the first appearance of the primary symptoms, this gentleman

returned to me with a roseolous rash, which had broken out upon all parts of his body, with the exception of his face. He was feeling ill and dispirited; he was restless in bed, could get scarcely any sleep; perspired very much during the night, and had considerable soreness of throat; his skin was discolored and muddy, and the roseola distinct; there was also a return of the swelling of the prepuce, which he informed me had previously got nearly well.

After three weeks of treatment, he recovered from this attack, but having committed some indiscretion of diet, the roseola suddenly reappeared, and remained for ten days.

About the middle of December my patient was again exposed to contagion; and three weeks afterwards, he came to me with a small circular abrasion situated upon the end of his prepuce. The sore was superficial and clean, and went on increasing in dimensions for about a week, rising by means of its granulations slightly above the level of the surrounding surface. Under the influence of mercury, it healed in ten or twelve days, and an induration of the tissues at its base was also removed.

Six weeks after getting well of the sore, namely, in the beginning of March, he again paid me a visit; he told me that he had for a week past been obliged to exert himself beyond his strength, both mentally and physically; that during this period he had been much exposed to the night air, and that he feared he had symptoms of a return of his old complaint. He felt weak, he said, and dispirited, as he had done before when he was taken ill; he had been restless at night, and troubled with perspirations; he had a commencing soreness of the throat, and his skin was muddy and discolored. Baring his arm, he showed me a number of rounded pimples, as large as millet-seeds, dispersed upon the skin; and he

said that similar pimples had made their appearance upon all parts of his body; there were some, which were very tender, on his head, and a few upon his forehead and face, more especially at the angles of his nose and mouth. These pimples went on increasing in number and size for some days; they were of a dull red color, prominent, rounded at the summit, and *disseminated*. As soon as the medicine prescribed for him began to take effect upon his system, they shrunk, and the greater number subsided, leaving behind them a reddish-brown stain, which resembled that occasioned by a bruise. A few only desquamated on the summit, and appeared as if covered by a thin scale, and some few of the stains also desquamated.

His throat was a good deal congested and swollen, exhibiting a tendency to abscess of the tonsils; but there was no ulceration. He had enlargement and tenderness of the occipital and post cervical glands, and there was also tenderness and slight enlargement of the inguinal glands, but no reappearance of unhealthy action in the prepuce.

After recovering from these symptoms, I sent him to the sea-side, where he remained for some weeks, and has since had no return of the disease.

Case 12.—A married man, aged thirty-five, contracted three small sores in the fossa glandis, in the beginning of October; the sores were superficial and accompanied by bubo. He got well in three weeks.

This gentleman afforded an instance of a remarkable susceptibility to the influence of mercury; his mouth was made tender by eight grains of calomel. He then took one grain of calomel twice a week.

In the beginning of December, eight weeks after the occurrence of the primary disease, he was exposed to

cold and wet, and became the subject of severe febrile symptoms. In two or three days, these symptoms were followed by a roseolous rash, which came out extensively over his skin, and was accompanied by sore-throat. The febrile symptoms subsided as soon as the eruption had broken forth; but did not leave him entirely for a fortnight.

The febrile symptoms were combated by the usual antiphlogistic treatment, and after their subsidence, he had exhibited to him the hydrargyrum cum cretâ in small doses. After he had taken six grains, his gums became again touched. When the tenderness of his mouth was gone, he took Donovan's solution in doses of from three to five drops; and in ten days his gums became tender for the third time; after a rest of a fortnight, Donovan's solution was again given him, and with a similar result.

In the beginning of February he had a fresh attack of febrile symptoms, and a further eruption on the skin. In the first attack, the eruption was of the roseolous kind; this time it occurred in tubercles half an inch in diameter.

In the beginning of April, I saw this patient in consultation. He had a muddy skin, a pale, languid complexion, a dull eye; his skin was moistened with perspiration, which gave forth a fetid odor; his tongue was large and pale, the papillæ long, and the surface covered with a yellowish-white secretion; the fauces were much congested, but any ulceration that there might have been was healed. The swollen state of the mucous membrane of the fauces and the state of his tongue together occasioned nausea, and frequent spasmodic efforts to raise something from the throat; but a little healthy mucus was all that was discharged. The mucous membrane of his nose was congested. His pulse

was quick and feeble; and the whole character of his system was one of anæmia and exhaustion.

There were still a few of the large soft tubercles of the previous eruption on his skin, and those which had subsided were marked by reddish-brown stains.

By a generous diet, sea air, and tonic remedies, this gentleman got perfectly well, and has since remained so.

Case 13.—In the beginning of February, 1850, a gentleman, aged about thirty, suffered from gonorrhœa with simple excoriation of the inner surface of the prepuce. He underwent no treatment for a month, by which time the seat of the excoriation was thickened, and a superficial ulcer had formed on its most prominent part. He then applied to Mr. Coulson, who prescribed for him a mercurial course, which he continued for three weeks, by which time the sore was healed. The mercury was then suspended.

A fortnight after the healing of the ulcer, that is, five weeks after its first appearance, and nine weeks from the outbreak of the primary disease, he became affected with syphilitic roseola in circular patches (roseola orbicularis), (Plate 1, C), intermingled with urticaria, to which latter he was frequently subject. He had, besides, considerable congestion of the fauces, tumefaction of the sub-occipital glands, muddy skin, loaded conjunctiva, foul tongue, low spirits, and general febrile symptoms. His present state was occasioned by exposure, about a week before, to cold easterly winds.

He soon got well of this attack under an antiphlogistic treatment, followed by the iodide of potassium and sarsaparilla, and went to the sea-side. Five weeks afterwards, on his return to London, inflamed excoriated patches made their appearance on the mucous membrane

of the mouth; a roseolous rash showed itself on different parts of his skin, and some papules on the face and head; the eruption being accompanied by a muddy skin and conjunctiva, and loaded tongue.

The following case is interesting, as showing the suddenness of contagion; the result being gonorrhœa, the fomes of contagion being one of secondary poison; then the rapidity with which the symptoms of constitutional disease followed the one upon the other. And it suggests the question whether secondary poison is not more apt to engender secondary disease than the primary poison; and whether syphilitic gonorrhœa may not originate in the secondary poison. The facts were as follows:—

Case 14.—A young gentleman, a medical apprentice, aged nineteen, had his first intercourse on the first of February, 1851. The girl was known to have had constitutional syphilis, but was supposed to be free from any local disease on the occasion referred to.

After the act he washed himself, as he believed thoroughly, and used a syringe to the urethra. The next day he had a discharge from the urethra, which was considered to be a clap. The clap left behind it a gleet, which continued at the time of his first visit to me on the 27th of June.

A month after the first appearance of the gonorrhœa, the prepuce became thickened and œdematous, and gave rise to phimosis; this state of the prepuce continuing for three weeks.

Seven weeks after the first occurrence of the phimosis, an inflamed spot appeared near the root of the penis, and gradually passed into the state of a superficial sore, leaving behind it, when it healed, a reddish tubercle.

Six or seven weeks after the occurrence of the sore, an eruption of red spots broke out over the greater part

of his body. At the period of his visit to me, ten days after the appearance of the eruption, I found a number of dirty red, circular spots (roseola orbicularis), measuring three and four lines in diameter, dispersed over his limbs, the front of his trunk, and face. In some, the dull-red had faded into a brownish or yellowish-brown hue; in others, the cuticle covering the spots had become thickened, and was beginning to crack near the outer margin of the spot; in some, the cuticle had separated partially or completely, leaving either a thin scale over the central part, or leaving it entirely smooth, and in some few, a fresh exfoliation of cuticle had commenced, or was in progress. The edge of cuticle remaining connected with the margin of the spot, formed around it a kind of frill (Plate 1, E).

His voice is husky; he has an uncomfortable feeling in the throat, not amounting to sore-throat; and he has felt deep-seated pains in the thighs during the past three weeks.

The treatment pursued in this case was in the first instance, the usual remedies for gonorrhœa. As soon as the superficial sore at the root of the penis appeared, he began to take the iodide of potassium, which he continued for a week. And for the three weeks previous to my seeing him, he had been taking the biniodide of mercury, $\frac{1}{16}$th of a grain at first; then $\frac{1}{8}$th twice a day. I prescribed for him a third of a grain three times a day, which he took very regularly for five weeks. During this period, his gums were, on several occasions, tender for two or three days at a time; and during the last four days of the treatment, the tenderness of the gums was more marked. He did not suspend the remedy on account of the tenderness; for, after a few days, the feeling in the mouth subsided.

In a week after commencing the biniodide in the doses

above named, the spots began to fade, and in a month they had entirely disappeared.

Three weeks after the disappearance of the rash, and two months after its outbreak, a second attack of the exanthem occurred, this time assuming the form of roseola annulata (Plate 1, D). The rings were dispersed over various parts of the body, more especially the limbs, and were accompanied, a week later, with pains in the joints; a little soreness of throat; slight swelling of the tonsils; pains and tenderness of the urethra, and a return of the gleet. By the aid of the bichloride of mercury and country air, all these symptoms disappeared in three weeks.

Taking a summary of the five cases just detailed, we perceive that the primary disease in two of the number was the simple chancre; in two, gonorrhœa with excoriation, and in the remaining one, balanitis, with possibly a simple chancre; although the presence of the latter must not be considered as at all necessary to the production of the constitutional disease which followed. The roseola made its appearance at the several periods of six, eight, nine, and seventeen weeks after the manifestation of the primary disease. In case 10, the series of symptoms accompanying the roseola were, sordid skin, night perspirations, congested fauces; and, a week or two later, nocturnal neuralgia; and a similar series of pathognomonic symptoms were seen in 11, 12, and 13.

In case 13 there is, moreover, at a later period of the disease, the additional symptom, an aphthous state of the mucous membrane of the mouth. The concurrence or immediate succession of the three typical forms of constitutional syphilis is also illustrated by these cases. In case 10, there were lichenous papules on the face at the same time with the roseola on the rest of the body. In case 13, a second attack of roseola was accompanied with

lichen on the head and face. In case 11, a subsequent attack of eruption assumed the lichenous form, and in case 12 the tubercular character.

These cases, also, taken at hazard, illustrate the sources of obscurity which attend the manifestation of syphilis, and the necessity for a thorough knowledge of the laws of the syphilitic poison, to enable us to form a just diagnosis, and, consequently, adopt a sound treatment. In two out of the five cases there existed the complication of a morbid secondary action at the seat of the original sore, which might be mistaken for a new sore in the one case, and for an uncured primary sore in the other; both being, as I believe, the effects of the secondary poison. Thus in case 13, a month after the primary gonorrhœa and excoriation, there occurred a thickening and induration of the tissues of the part which had been excoriated; and soon after, the mucous membrane became abraded, and a superficial ulceration took place. At that time, the proper period for the manifestation of secondary disease, there was no other symptom of constitutional syphilis; but five weeks later, the period when a second crisis of the syphilitic poison might have been expected, a variety of roseola made its appearance, namely, roseola orbicularis: a similar order of symptoms was seen in case 14. In case 11, on the occurrence of the secondary symptoms, nine weeks after the commencement of the primary disease, the swelling of the prepuce returned, indicating a secondary action in the part. The case then became obscured by the exposure of the patient to a new source of contagion, and three weeks afterwards a superficial sore (secondary, as I believe) made its appearance on the prepuce. Five weeks later, the syphilitic crisis resumed its more recognizable character, of a cutaneous eruption. As I before remarked, these cases are important, as exhibiting

the frequency of causes of obscurity, and the impossibility of forming a correct diagnosis without the most careful and ample consideration of all the features of the case.

SYPHILODERMA PAPULATUM.

LICHEN SYPHILITICUS.

As an illustration of the mode of manifestation of the lichenous eruption, I will now narrate some cases, taken, as in the instance of roseola, without selection, from my note-book.

CASE 15.—A young man, a carpenter by trade, aged twenty, contracted gonorrhœa and a venereal sore in the month of January, 1845. The sore got well at the expiration of two months, without leaving any after-consequences.

In February, 1846, he again became the subject of venereal sore, this time situated in the fossa glandis. He was treated with mercury, and the sore healed in six weeks. While under mercurial treatment, he was frequently exposed to cold, having, in the prosecution of his avocations, to pass from a warm workshop into the cold air during the prevalence of a north-easterly wind. In consequence of this exposure, he became affected, three weeks after the first appearance of the sore, with severe rheumatic pains in his shoulders and knees, and at the same time was visited by a papular eruption, which broke out, first on the face, and then on the arms, legs, front of the trunk, and back.

He was in this state when he first came under my notice. The pimples offered some variety in point of

size, those of medium bulk being about equal in magnitude to a millet-seed. They were of a dull-red or purplish hue, and were collected into groups or clusters, varying in number from three or four to thirty (lichen corymbosus, Plate 1, G). The majority of the clusters contained ten or twelve of these pimples; and here and there a few solitary ones might be observed dispersed among the clusters. The patch of skin on which the clusters were placed was slightly raised, wrinkled, and of a dull-red hue.

After a week of treatment the greater part of the pimples had subsided, and were each covered with a little, thin, brownish scale of desiccated epiderma; there was also an epidermal exfoliation from the altered skin which formed the ground of the patch. The patches had become brownish in hue, and contrasted strongly with the color of the adjacent skin, although the latter presented the muddy and yellowish tint of syphilitic cachexia. Some few of the pimples, however, still lingered, and contained at their summits a whitish pus, and here and there a single fresh pimple showed itself.

At the end of another week every pimple was gone, and the ground of the patches was undergoing a general exfoliation. The patient had no sore-throat throughout the whole course of the complaint; but, upon inspection, a slight congestion of the fauces was evident. He had no tumefaction or tenderness of the inguinal or other lymphatic glands; and the eruption, though somewhat tender on pressure, was unattended with pruritus.

Case 16.—A young man, seventeen years of age, of delicate constitution, and inclined to scrofula, suffered, in May, 1848, from enlargement of a gland in the groin, the consequence of a sprain.

In the month of June he had suspicious connection,

which was followed in fourteen days by two small hard lumps on the corona glandis. These indurated pimples discharged a little ichorous fluid from their summits for about a week, and then became small indolent ulcers, which healed in the course of a month. A week after the healing of the sores, he had a somewhat plentiful growth of warts from the fossa coronæ glandis and the inner surface of the prepuce.

Between six and seven weeks after the first appearance of the chancres, he became affected with an eruption of pimples, which broke out upon his back and arms chiefly, some few being distributed over other parts of the body, and two or three upon the face. The eruption consisted of large, isolated pimples (lichen disseminatus, Plate 1, H), of a dull red color; they attained their full growth in the course of a few days, and then became filled at their summits, some with a turbid, sero-purulent fluid, and others with a whitish pus.

On the occurrence of the eruption, he had no sore-throat, but several of the lymphatic glands became tender and enlarged. This was the case especially with the sub-occipital and cervical glands. The latter formed a tumor of large size on one side of the neck, and at a later period I was under the necessity of opening an abscess, and liberating about an ounce of pus.

In the course of treatment, fresh crops of eruption came out from time to time, and he was troubled with pains in his shoulders, but not of a severe kind.

He got well slowly with the aid of the bichloride of mercury, and it was not until after ten weeks that I was enabled to suspend his treatment.

Between five and six weeks afterwards he again appeared before me, this time complaining of soreness of throat, pains in the shoulders, and increase of size of the cervical tumor. The fauces were congested, the tonsils

being swollen and irregular, but there was no ulceration, and there was no reappearance of eruption on the skin. He attributed his present symptoms to exposure to cold.

CASE 17.—A gentleman, upwards of sixty years of age, observed, towards the latter end of January, 1847, a pimple on the prepuce. The pimple became inflamed and painful, but the inflammation was subdued by fomentation and water-dressing, and at the end of three or four weeks was to all appearance well. He had no affection of the glands in the groin, and he assured me that he had had no connection of any kind for many years. Being a man of influence and rank, I did not venture to ask him how, in that case, he had succeeded in obtaining a syphilitic sore?

A fortnight after the healing of the sore, that is, about six weeks from its first appearance, he discovered accidentally, while dressing, an eruption of dull-red spots on the front of his chest and abdomen. For this eruption he took medicine, but finding that the spots remained, and that others began to be perceptible on his arms and legs, he became alarmed, and applied to me, the eruption having by this time been in existence about two months.

I found him very much depressed in spirits; his tongue loaded with a dirty-white sordes; the fauces of a dull-red color, and congested; he was restless, and perspired much at night; his skin was muddy, and of a yellowish-brown color. He complained of being unable to get his skin clean, although he had taken a warm bath repeatedly, and was in the habit of doing so. The skin presented a curious combination of roseola and lichen: in one place there were a number of dull-red spots congregated together, and forming a blotch, without any elevation, *roseola;* in another, the red spots were

represented by decided pimples, arranged in clusters of various dimensions, *lichen corymbosus;* and in a third, there were separate pimples, of somewhat larger size than those composing the clusters, *lichen disseminatus.* The pimples on the forehead and face, of which there were ten or twelve, were of the latter character.

I prescribed for this gentleman an aperient, to be taken every other night for a week, and a pill composed of five grains of blue pill, and one-twelfth of a grain of muriate of morphia, night and morning. A change for the better was soon apparent, both in the condition of the skin and in the patient's feelings, and on the twenty-first day of treatment, when he had taken forty-two pills, and had become aware of a metallic taste upon his tongue, and the margin of the gums was marked with the red line characteristic of the action of mercury on the mucous membrane of the mouth, the mercurial treatment was stopped, and the iodide of potassium and decoction of sarsaparilla treatment commenced. The eruption at this time was scarcely discoverable, and the induration left by the sore on the prepuce was entirely gone. This gentleman had no return of secondary symptoms.

CASE 18.—An Italian gentleman contracted a venereal sore in the month of November, 1849. The sore was trifling, and healed in twenty days with the aid of a simple ointment. He took no mercury.

About the middle of April, 1850, namely, five months after the appearance of the primary sore, he felt a little unwell, and experienced a sensation of stiffness in the skin of his head and neck. These symptoms were immediately followed by a lichenous eruption. He had no sore-throat, and only a slight degree of feverishness.

Six weeks after the outbreak of the eruption he first came under my notice; he was then covered with a

multitude of small syphilitic papules, and afforded a good example of *lichen confertus* (Plate 1, I). Almost every pore on his arms and trunk was raised into a small conical pimple, and the eruption presented a deeper tint than usual, from occurring in a person of dark complexion. On the face, the pimples were not so distinct; the entire skin appeared to be swollen, particularly about the eyes and forehead, and upon the latter there were several round and oblong blotches slightly raised above the level of the skin, and upon which the congested pores were very evident. This appearance afforded a good illustration of the transition of the distinct papules of lichen into those larger prominences which are known as tubercles, and the case was one in which the tubercles and papules of syphilis are found in the same person.

At this period, although he had no feeling of soreness in the throat, the fauces were congested, and he complained of the rapid loss of his hair.

Five weeks afterwards, the eruption was much improved, but he suffered an attack of syphilitic iritis.

In reviewing the four preceding cases, we are naturally led to search for some explanation of the circumstance of the syphilitic poison manifesting itself in the form of the raised eruption of lichen, instead of the merely congestive exanthem, roseola. The primary disease was of the most simple kind in all; a mere superficial sore in cases 15 and 18, two small indolent indurated ulcers in case 16, and a mere tubercle abraded on the summit in case 17. The period of outbreak of the eruption exhibits more irregularity than roseola and a minor degree of severity of febrile symptoms. In case 15, the eruption occurred three weeks after the first appearance of the primary disease, and while the latter was in full activity; in case 16, between two and three

weeks after the cure of the primary disease, and five weeks after its first outbreak; in case 17, three weeks after the cure of the primary disease, and six weeks from its first appearance; while in case 18, the eruption did not occur until four months after the cure of the primary disease.

The occurrence of the eruption in case 15, previously to the cure of the primary disease, seems explained by the fact of the patient being a young man of delicate constitution, and exposed to the cold while under the influence of mercury. Perhaps the same conditions may be sufficient to explain the eruption being lichenous instead of roseolous. In case 16, the subject was a delicate young man, predisposed to scrofulous disease, and exhibiting a pyogenic disposition, as was shown by the suppuration of some of the papules, and the formation of a large abscess in the neck. Case 17 hardly comes into the same category with the preceding, since the eruption was a mixture of roseola and lichen; but I think it more than probable, that if mercury had been administered earlier, the eruption would have been checked before it had reached the lichenous stage. Case 18 is very remarkable from the long period which intervened between the cure of the primary disease and the constitutional symptoms; the case was unalloyed by mercurial treatment. I am not prepared to say that the secondary disease would not have occurred if mercury had been given at first; but I believe that the iritis might have been prevented if mercury had been exhibited for the secondary symptoms.

SYPHILODERMA TUBERCULATUM.

TUBERCULA SYPHILITICA.

The tubercular eruption differs from lichen only in the size of the little elevations which give it its specific character. In lichen, they are mere pimples, averaging from half a line to a line in diameter, and representing the immediate circumference of one of the pores of the skin. Tubercles, on the other hand, have a minimum size greater than that of the pimples of lichen, the smallest measuring upwards of a line in diameter, while some that I have observed had a diameter of three-quarters of an inch, and even more. They include many pores and often a considerable portion of the skin. In other, and essential respects there is less difference between them: both result from the action of the syphilitic poison in the skin; both may be mere transformations of roseola. I have already adduced examples of the transition of roseola into lichen, and roseola into tubercula; and the conversion of lichen into tubercula is by no means uncommon.

Tubercles present some differences among themselves, in respect to color, form, density, and elevation; and they also differ in the manner of their growth and arrangement. In point of color, they are sometimes of a yellowish-red color, sometimes of that deeper hue which is known as "copper-colored," and sometimes purplish and brownish. In form, they are round, oval, or oblong, in the latter case being frequently crescentic in shape. In density, they are sometimes soft and flabby to the touch, at other times firmer, but never hard; and as regards elevation, they rarely exceed one

or two lines, but are sometimes almost flat. In growth, they sometimes spread in irregular rings; and sometimes the separate tubercles have a tendency to assume the annular character; in one case the annular disposition being limited to a mere central depression (cupped tubercles), and in another, extending to a perfect ring of considerable size.

The color of syphilitic eruptions is often referred to as a pathognomonic character, and it is quite true that they present in general a remarkable dulness of hue, such as would result from an admixture of brown, in various proportions, with the three primary colors, red, blue, and yellow. The early stage of development of the eruption is that which possesses the greatest amount of red; in its second stage, and even in the primary, when developed in a languid constitution, the slower circulation of the blood through the capillaries, and the consequent carbonization of the blood, gives a bluish tint to the color; in other words, forms a shade of the secondary color, purple. In a third stage of the eruption, when the vascularity is subsiding, and renders visible the staining effects of the yellow element of the blood upon the tissues of the skin, the color approaches towards the secondary orange, or with less red, becomes a grayish yellow. So that the same eruption, seen at different periods, may be a red of greater or less dulness, a purplish red, or a yellowish red; and the same differences of color may be distinguished in different individuals from the beginning of the eruption.

The color brown is called a neutral color, that is, it is neither red, blue, nor yellow; but at the same time a compound of the three. Hence the dirty hue of the skin in syphilitic cachexia is the result of the mal-composition of the blood, and consequently, of the secretions; the excess of blue is probably occasioned by the pre-

sence of a surplus quantity of carbon; and the yellow, by a surplus of the pigmentary principle which gives color to the serum, the urine, and the bile. The admixture of this brown color with the red and purple of common vascular congestion produces the dull or dirty red and purple above spoken of; and in like manner, the bright, or rather clear, yellow stain of an ordinary bruise would become a dull or dirty yellow by a similar admixture.

In making these remarks, I am supposing the red to be the archæus or predominating color; the eruption is primarily red, the red having a blending with blue on the one hand, and yellow on the other, but in both instances being rendered dull by the presence of brown. We have now to consider a series of tints in which the neutral admixture brown predominates. The brown may have an excess of blue in its composition, and be a *dark brown;* it may have an excess of red, and be a *red brown;* or it may possess an admixture of yellow in different proportions, and be an *orange brown* or a *yellow brown.* Now, of all these separate tints, the red brown with a slight admixture of yellow is that which most nearly approaches the hue of dull copper, and is therefore the type of the "copper-colored" eruption; the so-called copper color being, in fact, a *reddish yellow brown* (Plate 1, E).

I have felt the necessity of giving this explanation of the precise meaning of "copper color," from having observed that medical men were not agreed as to the color to which this name should be applied, and consequently, that it was liable to be employed more loosely than is consistent with scientific accuracy. The copper color represents, in fact, a declining stage of the eruption, when the congestion is subsiding, and the yellow stain of the altered fluids of the skin shines through the

purple of the blood. The "copper color," therefore, may have a greater or less amount of red or yellow in its composition, and be either a reddish copper color or a yellowish copper color.

As the copper color represents only a stage of an eruption, that eruption having probably passed through the tints of dull-red, and dull purplish-red, before it reached the reddish-yellow brown of copper color, it is clear that the term is objectionable when taken as a pathognomonic sign of a syphilitic eruption. For if we see the eruption at any other period than that of its decline, the characteristic tint is absent.

In the loose manner of using the term "copper-colored" above referred to, I have frequently heard the dull purplish red, the muddy red, and the yellowish red, designated by that term. These colors, however, are by no means pathognomonic of the syphilitic eruptions; they are commonly met with in chronic eruptions of other kinds; for example, in acne. Any one looking upon a case of indurated and chronic acne, associated, as is commonly the case where the eruption depends upon mal-assimilation, with a sallow and muddy skin, must be struck with the close resemblance of such an eruption to one of syphilitic origin. Indeed, I have often seen non-syphilitic eruptions possessing more of the dull and muddy hue which is generally supposed to be characteristic of syphilis, than syphilitic eruptions themselves; and in selecting undoubted syphilitic eruptions in their earliest and best developed stage for illustration in my "Portraits of Diseases of the Skin," I have sometimes felt a regret that there was not more of the coppery hue present. But to have obtained this "copper color" I must have waited until the eruption was in its decline.

The color of eruptions of the skin must not, therefore,

be relied on as proof of their syphilitic nature, although it may be fairly taken as a pathognomonic character where other symptoms tending to the same diagnosis are found to be present.

TUBERCULA CORYMBOSA.

SYPHILODERMA TUBERCULATUM CORYMBOSUM.

The tubercular eruption which I have distinguished by the name of *corymbose* (Plate 2, L M), presents several points of resemblance with lichen corymbosus. The tubercles are collected in groups, having more or less of an annular disposition; they come out generally over the body; and they seem to be the effect of a general constitutional impulse. The following case will illustrate the usual characters of the eruption.

CASE 19.—A young man, of delicate constitution, aged twenty-one, employed in an occupation entailing constant confinement in a hot workshop, contracted a venereal sore two years and a half before coming under my care for his present complaint. The sore was not long in getting well, and he assured me that he had had nothing of the kind since. Subsequently to the cure of the primary affection, he has been liable to occasional sore-throat; on one occasion, eighteen months after the primary disease, he states that the throat was in a state of ulceration, and he was so ill as to be obliged to keep his bed for six weeks. Since that attack he remained well for a period of nine months, when, in the month of October, he became accidentally exposed for many hours to a drenching rain. He felt thoroughly chilled by this exposure, and two days afterwards was

seized with sore-throat, and the present eruption. He complained also of rheumatic pains in his joints and limbs, and of copious perspirations.

The eruption made its first appearance in patches on the arms, and thence extended by degrees to the entire surface of the skin. It consisted of soft, yellowish-red tubercles, with rounded summits, and but little raised above the level of the skin. The average size of the tubercles was one line and a half; when isolated they measured two lines, and there were some which reached four lines in diameter. They were dispersed irregularly over the surface of the skin, and had a general distribution in patches of various size and form; in some situations the patches being as large as the palm of the hand; in others, small, and scattered between the former. On a close examination it became apparent that there was a prevailing disposition on the part of the tubercles to form circles or rings, and this character was discernible even in the large patches, which seemed to be composed of a number of rings confusedly clustered together. The rings varied much in size, some having a mere central depression (Plate 2, N), and measuring scarcely more than a quarter of an inch in diameter, while others had an ample area and measured from an inch to an inch and a half (M). The tubercles presented some differences of appearance common to these eruptions during the progress of the disease. In the first instance, while the congestion was active, they were bright in color and perfectly smooth on the surface; when the congestion was on the decline, they lost their brightness of hue, and looked faded and shrunk, the epiderma covering them having become opaque and wrinkled. Later still, the epiderma became dry, cracked around the circumference of each tubercle, and peeled off, leaving a fringe around their bases, and sometimes a small scale, the

last remains of the exfoliating cuticle, on their summits. When the tubercles subsided altogether, leaving behind them brown stains, the skin presented a very remarkable appearance. The stains formed a number of brown rings, edged on each side with a narrow margin of cuticle, and inclosing a centre of natural skin. In this state the eruption would pass very well among the inexperienced for a declining lepra, and the broken laminæ of desquamating epiderma suggest a motive for considering it a squamous affection.

Case 20.—In the autumn of 1846, I was consulted by an unmarried lady, aged twenty-five, who came to me, accompanied by her mother, for an eruption that covered the greater part of her skin. She bore all the signs of the syphilitic cachexia; her skin was muddy and discolored, her conjunctiva dirty and anæmic, and eyes dull and inexpressive; she had, besides, sore-throat, enlarged and tender sub-maxillary, sub-occipital, and post-cervical glands, and in answer to my questions complained of having suffered pains in her head and face, and also in her shoulders.

On examining the skin, I found the remains of a tubercular eruption: there were tubercles in a state of subsidence, but still preserving their annular arrangement; rings of brown-tinted skin, from which the epiderma had exfoliated, and along the edges of which were the upturned fringes of cuticle, and confusedly desquamating patches, in which the circular tracery of the original rings was scarcely perceptible. On the nape of the neck were five or six circles very distinct; and on the face were scattered several small purplish, dirty-looking tubercles. The latter were situated in the fossæ under the alæ of the nose, at the angles of the mouth, and upon the forehead.

On the mucous surface of the commissures of the mouth, and on the internal surface of the lips, were several of those superficial ulcerations which result from aphthæ. The fauces were congested and of a darkish-red hue, and the tonsils were inflamed, and very irregular in shape, from the destruction of surface caused by previously existing ulceration. Her voice was hoarse and guttural.

She informed me, also, that she suffered from soreness of the vulva, with vaginal discharge; and from her own account, I concluded that she had had a crop of aphthæ in that region, as well as in the mouth.

The history which this young lady gave of herself was, that twelve months previously to her present illness, she had been greatly reduced by a fever, and had been sent to the sea-side to recover her health. In the summer following her return she was one of a country party, and in the frolics of their day's gayety she had sat for some time on the grass, and found on her way home that she was suffering from the effects of a chill. A few days after this adventure she was attacked with sore-throat, which was so severe as to oblige her to keep her bed; and a month later the eruption first broke out. These, in artistic phrase, are broad outlines, which leave much to be filled in by the imagination, and the medical imagination will not fail to do justice to the picture.

The first of the above cases is remarkable for the length of time intervening between contagion and the manifestation of the disease in the skin. The young man had had repeated attacks of sore-throat; but this was the first appearance of eruption under which he had suffered. The last of his sore-throats occurred nine months previously to his present illness, and he would probably have escaped without any further annoyance from the poison, but for the chill occasioned by his

exposure to rain. The syphilitic poison, having been so long in his system, had become modified, and assumed the properties of the secondary poison; hence its action on the skin presented the form which is most common when the virus has been long established in the system, or when the source of the disease is the secondary poison.

In the case of the young lady, there is every probability that the poison was of secondary origin, there having been no symptoms of primary disease; and the violence of the attack of syphilitic disease may be attributed, like the preceding, to the effects of cold. I may adduce another example of this eruption, also proceeding from the secondary poison, but remarkable for its severity, in which the exciting cause was also a wetting-through and cold. It is the case which I have already taken as an illustration of the occasional violence of local congestions.

Case 21.—A man, aged fifty, had doubtful connection in the beginning of December: in January, he had an outburst of roseola, preceded by severe congestion of the lungs. The roseolous rash continued to maintain its position on the skin for five months, namely, until the end of June, without change, and in spite of all the remedies prescribed for him by the several medical practitioners whom he consulted; when suddenly, and as he conceived in consequence of the action of the medicine he was taking at the time, or of a warm bath, the red efflorescence rose above the level of the skin, assuming a tuberculous character, and for the first time showed itself upon the face.

On his first appearance before me, namely, in the middle of July, I found his face deformed by a tubercular eruption, of a dusky-red hue. On parts of the face, and particularly on the exposed portions of the neck, the

eruption consisted of distinct rounded tubercles, of large size. On other parts of the face, the tubercles had the form of oblong mounds, more or less curved, and again, in other situations, formed complete circles (Plate 2, M, N). On the forehead, the tubercles appeared to have become blended together, so as to constitute one single tuberous mass, of irregular shape, which extended across the brow, from one temple to the other. This mass was of a dusky-red color, with a tinge of yellow, which gave it a coppery hue, and there was a seeming transparency about it, which made it resemble brawn, or a portion of coarse and thickened skin, in a state of œdema, from infiltration of a yellow serum. To the touch, however, the swelling was hard, and evidently occasioned by a thickening of the skin, and not by the infiltration of fluid.

The trunk as far as the waist, and the arms, were covered with the eruption, the tubercles being more or less developed, and the corymbi more or less annular. In certain situations the tubercles were less fully formed, and appeared to be made up of a number of papulæ, a very little larger than those of common lichen; and many of these smaller pimples, of a dirty hue, were scattered amidst the patches of eruption, or grouped around the clusters of tubercles.

On the lower limbs and lower half of the trunk of the body the clusters of tubercles had subsided to the level of the skin, forming so many darkish-red, or brownish stains (maculæ) of a circular form. Many of these maculæ were sprinkled over with the dark remains of the papules, or with the deeper-colored spots, which indicated the pores of the follicles. The maculæ were, for the most part, dark in the centre, fading away gradually to the circumference, and in some situations had the appearance of the stains of a bruise.

The general surface of the skin was dry, sordid, and discolored, and presented the character so frequently met with in cutaneous syphilis. He had some degree of hoarseness, which had remained since his attack of pulmonary congestion, but felt no soreness of the throat, and I could discover no indication of ulceration, either present or past. He had, besides, an excess of pulmonary secretion, and an unusual discharge of mucus from the pituitary membrane, the sequel of a catarrh which accompanied his first seizure.

TUBERCULA CIRCUMSCRIPTA.

SYPHILODERMA TUBERCULATUM CIRCUMSCRIPTUM.

The term corymbose, or clustered, is intended to be applied, as in the case of lichen corymbosus, to those eruptions which have a tendency to make their appearance in groups or clusters, and at the same time to occur upon a considerable extent of the surface of the body. The eruption is essentially *general* in its distribution, and *acute*. There is, however, a kind of eruption which may represent a *chronic* and *local* form of tubercula corymbosa. It occurs in patches, varying in size from that of a crown-piece to a foot or more in diameter; the patches may be six or eight in number, or perfectly solitary; they consist of a confused assemblage of tubercles, among which there is an obvious tendency to assume a circular arrangement; and they are always exactly bounded by a line of tubercles, the line being either circular as regards the entire patch, or as regards smaller divisions of the patch. The *circumscribed* character of the patches, and the entire freedom of every other part of the skin from eruption, suggested the title

by which I have distinguished this form of syphilitic eruption, *tubercula circumscripta* (Plate 2, O, P). The following cases will illustrate its characters more completely.

CASE 22.—A young man, aged twenty-six years, had a venereal sore of the size of a fourpenny-piece, on the prepuce, six months before marriage. The sore made its appearance three or four days after connection, and was accompanied, at the end of another period of four or five days, by bubo in both groins; the latter not proceeding to suppuration.

In the month of March, 1848, four years after marriage, he had connection with a maid-servant, whom he did not suspect of disease. No apparent disorder of the genital organs resulted from this concurrence; but in the same month a patch of tubercula circumscripta, of the size of two hands, made its appearance on his left flank. Three months later, three other patches of smaller size appeared on his thighs; and at the end of another three months, three similar patches broke out on the chest and right side of the abdomen. He has had no sore-throat, and his wife has never suffered from syphilitic disease of any kind.

On his application to me, in the month of December, 1848, he had a large patch of eruption on the left flank, several smaller patches on the chest (Plate 2, O), and right side of the abdomen, and several on the thighs. The large patch, which measured nearly eight inches square, and covered almost the whole of the left side of the abdomen, consisted, as did the others, of numerous dull-red tubercles, having an average measurement of two lines in diameter, dispersed, apparently without order, upon a ground of a dirty-brown hue, and bounded by an irregular and slightly raised margin. In several places on the

patch the tubercles had a circular arrangement, and formed rings more or less complete.

The smaller patches were about two inches in diameter; they consisted of an irregular ring, formed by a slightly elevated, reddish margin, inclosing an area of a yellowish-brown color, over which the eruption had crept. Within this area the epiderma was somewhat more wrinkled than that of the surrounding skin; and in the greater number of the patches there were scattered here and there one or two tubercles, which remained in a chronic state, while the rest had disappeared.

In their irregularly circular form and marginate character, these patches bear a near resemblance to lepra and psoriasis in the state of retreat; even the scattered tubercles within the circles are met with in psoriasis. But there are certain strongly distinguishing characters between the squamous disease and the leproid form of cutaneous syphilis, namely, the coppery, or dull-red color of the latter, the yellow-brown stain which they leave behind on the skin, after their decline; the softness of the syphilitic tubercles, as compared with those of psoriasis, and, lastly and chiefly, the total absence of squamæ. In old syphilitic tubercles, the epiderma may frequently be seen in a state of exfoliation; but the thin, ragged films of exfoliating epiderma peeling from their summits are easily distinguished from the thick, circular morbifically elaborated scales of true squamous disease. Moreover, in a syphilitic patch of the kind I am now describing, the cuticle may generally be traced unbroken, from margin, to margin, over the whole surface of the diseased skin.

If the large syphilitic patches (two inches in diameter) be examined carefully, and at various stages, with reference to their mode of development, they will be found to originate in simple tubercles, disposed in irregular circles of four, five, or six. The skin included within

and between these tubercles partakes of the morbid action; the tubercles become fused at several points, forming an elevated margin; and the margin extends by its outer lip, and increases the area within. In this way a number of small rings, measuring about half an inch in diameter, and creeping onwards by their circumference, become blended so as to form a single patch. The onward growth is then taken up by the peripheral margin of the collective patch (hence its irregular outline, and its obvious composition of segments of small circles), the tubercles and margins left within the greater margin subside more or less completely, by virtue of a tendency on the part of the disease to cease on the exhausted ground, and prey upon the juices of the neighboring untainted soil; and, after a time, nothing of the original elements of the disease remains—all is lost but the slightly elevated reddish margin, and its sombre leaf-brown area.

In the above case the question suggests itself, whether the attack of constitutional syphilis, as indicated by the eruption, resulted from a secondary poison imbibed from the servant-maid two or three weeks before? or whether the young man's constitution was already contaminated by the poison admitted into his system more than four years previously, and was now only stimulated to the *expulsive point*, by the reception of a new poison? I am satisfied that the latter is the true explanation, and without seeking for other evidence in support of this opinion, I will simply remark that the eruption was of the chronic kind, such as only occurs in general when the poison has been long in the blood and in the system. This case is remarkable for the number of patches of eruption which were developed on the skin; commonly, there are not more than one or two: in the following

there was only one, the poison which gave rise to it having been in the system about two years.

CASE 23.—A healthy-looking woman consulted me in June, 1851, for a large and bright copper-colored patch of redness which occupied the forehead and cheek on one side of her face; she had, besides, several incrusted tubercles on the scalp. The color of the patch was strikingly characteristic of syphilitic cutaneous disease; the affected skin was indented by numerous shallow *pits* left by the subsidence of the tubercles of which it was originally composed, and was marked by the ramifications of a number of *enlarged venules*. Near the lower margin of the patch, a group of tubercles still remained and seemed disposed to extend their line upon the adjacent healthy skin; they were of a bright copper-red hue, smooth, and soft to the touch. The pits left by the tubercles which had subsided were of a deeper red than the general surface of the patch.

Her history was as follows: she was 33 years of age; had been married fifteen years: and had had eight children and one miscarriage. Seven of the children were living; one died at the age of two years, and the miscarriage occurred at the fifth month. Her last child was two years and a half old, very delicate; has suffered from inflammation of the lungs, and has had an abscess in one of the cervical lymphatic glands; in brief, is laboring under the syphilitic infection, and will probably die.

A year and a half since she felt ill and dispirited, and suffered very much from pains in the head, which were worse at night, and prevented her from sleeping. These pains continued for six months, but suddenly ceased on the appearance of an eruption of tubercles on the forehead and face. The tubercles, few in number in the

first instance, increased by degrees, and constituted the large patch now existing on her face. The patch, therefore, is of twelve months' duration.

She does not remember having had sore-throat; she has none at present; nor has she pains nor any illness whatever. She considers herself to be in perfect health. She has never had any other affection of the generative organs than leucorrhœa, and from this she was suffering at the period of her illness, eighteen months back.

Her husband, she says, is a healthy man, but has been away from her until the last two or three years. She is not aware that he ever suffered from any venereal affection; but during the last winter, he had a severe attack of "rheumatic fever."

Now, in the case of this poor woman, the poison by which she was infected was *secondary*, that is, it had existed for a long period in the blood of her husband, where it had become modified, deprived of its more irritant qualities; in a word, *assimilated*. It had lost its power of exciting local disease, but it was still powerful for the production of an action similar to that which had been impressed upon itself in the blood of another. Conveyed in the secretions of the genital organs of the husband to the vagina of the wife, it was incapable of exciting any ulcerative action, but it was prone to absorption, and was ready to pass freely through the mucous membrane, and into the blood of the recipient. If any local disease occurred, it was a blennorrhœa of the mildest type. Had the mucous membrane been abraded, I am of opinion that the result would have been the same; there would have been no local irritation, but the poison, so diluted and so modified, would have passed into the abraded tissues without leaving a trace of its passage. Even had the poison in this state been inoculated, it might have infected the constitution of the

inoculated person, but it could not have produced a pustule or an ulcer. Subtle and apparently harmless in its nature, it is nevertheless capable of setting up constitutional actions, more serious than the envenomed secretion of the primary sore, the chancre. We see the infant born after this congress, the death-marked victim of its fatal influence; a miserable example of syphilitic glandular abscess, and syphilitic pneumonia.

In tracing the history of this patient, I have noted two observations by italics, namely, "pits" and "enlarged venules;" both are characteristic of the chronic form of syphilitic tubercular eruption on the skin. The tubercles seem to possess often the power of disorganizing the structure of the skin completely, without suppuration, and without ulceration; hence when they disappear, they seem to be absorbed, and with them that portion of the skin which they had assimilated to their own structure, and they leave behind them deep and permanent pits; and where they are of large size and extent, strongly marked cicatrices. As I advance, I shall have frequent occasion to direct the attention of my readers to this circumstance; and I shall have to fall back upon the observation, in my remarks upon hereditary syphilis.

The "enlarged venules" is another striking peculiarity of chronic cutaneous syphilis; the copper-colored patches appear to owe a part of their color to numerous meandering venules, derived from a magnified capillary plexus which is apparent to the eye. Sometimes the observation of the enlarged venules is aided by the state of the skin referred to in the preceding paragraph; it seems disorganized, converted into a transparent body, gelatinized, and its transparency permits the view of the vessels ramifying through its texture. This observation, like the preceding, is an important aid to the diagnosis of

hereditary syphilis, is a glimmering of truth in the midst of obscurity.

The following case is interesting, as being the pure manifestation of the existence of the syphilitic poison in the system, unmodified by medical treatment, and after a lapse of five years.

CASE 24.—A fine healthy young man, aged 26, a fireman in the London Fire Brigade, and unmarried, contracted a venereal sore for the first and only time in the winter of 1845. The sore did not exceed the size of a split pea, and was accompanied by a blind bubo.

He went into a naval hospital and was kept on low diet; took no mercury; and the sore was well at the end of seven weeks.

Five years afterwards, he first became the subject of constitutional disease, which was manifested in the skin. He had had no sore-throat, and no pains in the limbs.

The form of cutaneous eruption in this case was the *syphiloderma tuberculatum circumscriptum;* of which he had three patches, one of small size on the arm; one as large as the palm of the hand on the hip; and one as large as the entire hand on the opposite hip.

He stated that the eruption appeared first on the arm in the month of February, 1850; and that the patches on the hips followed subsequently. The eruption on the skin had been seven months in existence on his first application to me.

In another well-marked example of the circumscribed form of tubercular eruption, proceeding from secondary poison, the period at which it occurred after contagion was eight years.

CASE 25.—A delicate-looking woman, 33 years of age,

and married ten years, consulted me in May, 1850, for a large patch of tubercular syphilis (Plate 2, P), which occupied her shoulder, this being the only spot of eruption she had. It began, she informed me, six months ago, as a mere pimple, which increased by degrees to the size of a split pea. A month back another pimple appeared, and both began to spread out and assume a circular form; then one or two tubercles rose up between the rings and connected them, and the whole together formed a patch as large as a hand. The annular character of the patch was well marked, the boundary being formed by a broken line of confluent tubercles, flattened and surmounted by a thin covering of dry and desquamating epiderma. There were also several tubercles with desquamating summits sprinkled within the areæ of the rings. The area included by the rings presented a reddish-brown tint; and the tubercles, as they declined, left behind them a brown stain, and a shallow pit.

She has one child, aged nine years, and she miscarried at the sixth or seventh week, seven years back, the miscarriage having been accompanied with inflammation of the womb from too early exposure to cold.

Three or four years since, she had a patch of eruption similar to that under which she is now suffering, in the sacral region. It lasted twelve months, and went away of itself. She has suffered from that time until the present with frequent falling of the hair.

She has never had sore-throat, pains in the limbs, or any affection of the genital organs.

Her husband, she says, is consumptive, and has been subject, from time to time, to discharge from the urethra. He had a discharge of this kind about two years after her marriage. The term "consumptive," used by a wife

to explain a delicacy of constitution on the part of her husband, as in this case, suggests a reflection full of interest. Might not the term "poisoned with syphilis," or "saturated with syphilis," more correctly express his real state? I did not see the husband, and therefore I cannot speak with regard to him. But I have seen numerous instances of disease of the lungs, and, indeed, of various of the organs of the body which have been in reality syphilitic, the simple manifestation of the syphilitic cachexia.

TUBERCULA DISSEMINATA.

SYPHILODERMA TUBERCULATUM DISSEMINATUM.

Instead of being clustered in their arrangement, as in the preceding forms, syphilitic tubercles sometimes take on the character of a disseminated eruption (Plate 2, Q). The tubercles in this case are larger than those of the clustered eruption, perfectly round, and but little elevated above the surface of the skin; in their appearance and elevation suggesting an appellation by which I once distinguished them, namely, tubercula lentiformia. In point of measured size, the medium diameter of the disseminated tubercles may be roughly stated to be four lines, and that of the clustered tubercles two lines and a half. The disseminated eruption is probably somewhat less acute in its constitutional symptoms than the corymbose kind, but considerably more acute than the syphiloderma tuberculatum circumscriptum, which may be considered a chronic eruption. The following case affords a good illustration of the syphiloderma tuberculatum disseminatum.

CASE 26.—A single woman, aged twenty-two, applied to me for an eruption of tubercles, which covered her face and neck, the upper part of the back, and the arms. The eruption was confined to these regions, and was most abundant on the face, the head, and the back; on the arms there were only a few isolated spots.

She informed me that the eruption appeared first on her forehead, next on the face and head, and that by degrees it seemed to spread downwards. She observed at the time of the outbreak of the disorder, that her skin became remarkably discolored, and that all her efforts failed in removing what she considered to be a yellowish brown dirt from its surface. She perspired a good deal at night, was restless and depressed in spirits, and felt ill, without being able to explain the cause of her illness. After the eruption had been out for the space of a month, she began to complain of soreness of the throat, and it was at this time that I first saw her.

The throat was of a dark-red color, the mucous membrane and tonsils were swollen and congested, but there was no ulceration. There was also some enlargement of the sub-maxillary and sub-lingual glands, and the sub-occipital and cervical glands were swollen and tender. Her face presented a very remarkable appearance; it was suffused with a yellowish brown pigment, swollen, particularly in the regions of the eyes, nose, and mouth, and studded over with the perfectly circular, isolated, and lentil-shaped elevations of tubercular syphilis. There were several of these tubercles on the upper eyelid near its margin, several at the angle of the eye, a considerable number by the side of and at the aperture of the nose, five or six at each angle of the mouth, and some upon the ears. On the forehead they formed a complete corona veneris; they were of a dull red, almost livid color, for the most part smooth and of pretty uni-

form size—namely, a quarter of an inch in diameter. At the angles of the mouth were one or two fissures produced by the escape of the saliva, and these were covered with slight incrustations.

On the neck the tubercles were less numerous, but a little more prominent and larger, one or two measuring more than half an inch in diameter. In this region the cuticle covering them was dry and corrugated, and in some few instances exfoliation had commenced.

On the back of the neck, and between the shoulders, were about fifty tubercles, for the most part isolated; some few, however, were grouped in pairs, and in two instances, a pair had become blended together. They were all exactly circular, and more prominent than those of the neck; but the most prominent, even here, measured only three-quarters of a line in elevation. In breadth, the extremes of measurement ranged between one line and six (half an inch), the size of the greater number was five lines; the next common size measured two lines and a half; while below these, were a number of smaller papules scattered among the rest, and representing either the common papules of syphilitic lichen, or the early stage of growth of the tubercles. As on the neck, the developed tubercles presented every degree of completion and decadence; some were smooth, others wrinkled, others beginning to desquámate, and in others, desquamation had advanced some stages.

In my observations on this case, I have remarked that the tubercles are exactly circular in form, varying in size from one-quarter to three-quarters of an inch in diameter, very slightly raised above the level of the adjacent skin, evenly convex on the surface, and subsiding gradually from the centre to the circumference, which merges insensibly into the surrounding skin. In point of elevation and form, they have very much the appear-

ance of split lentils laid upon the skin, only that they are much broader. Their color varies from a bright coppery red to a dull, dirty crimson. Their epidermal covering varies with their stage of growth; in the first instance, when the tubercles are tumid, the cuticle is smooth, and they have a polished appearance; later, when the congestion of their vessels diminishes, the cuticle is wrinkled; and later still, the cuticle becomes loosened from their surface, cracks, and separates. Sometimes, but rarely, they pass into a state of ulceration, the ulcer commencing on the summit of the convexity.

The manner in which the exfoliation of cuticle commonly takes place from the surface of the tubercles is the following: the cuticle cracks in a circular direction, just within the boundary of the elevation, and then separates gradually from the surface beneath; the central piece separating towards the centre of the convexity; the peripheral piece separating towards the sound skin, and forming a kind of frill around its margin. A crop of tubercles may sometimes be seen presenting every gradation of this process of desquamation at the same moment. There are some in which the crack has just taken place; others, in which the edge of the central piece has been worn away, and has become reduced to a small disk, occupying only the central part of the convexity; others, in which the central piece is entirely gone; some, in which the peripheral portion is distinct; others in which it is partly, and others again in which it is wholly, removed. The tubercle may now be left quite smooth, or secondary exfoliations may commence. The latter, however, are for the most part irregular and partial, and are not to be confounded with the primary exfoliation now described. When ulceration occurs, a crust is formed on

the ulcerated surface; and, in proportion to the quantity of pus secreted by the ulcer, or the care with which it is kept, the crust may become very thick, or be a mere scale.

The case (7, page 49) which I have already related as an example of serious constitutional effects resulting from the secondary poison, and noted as one of idiosyncrasy, presented the disseminated tubercular eruption on the back, while on the face and shoulders the eruption was lichenous. In my description of this case, I remark: The pimples on the face were of the usual yellowish-red, or copper color, which accompanies the syphilitic cachexia; they were large, prominent, and smooth, measuring about one line in breadth by half a line in height, and rose abruptly from the unaltered skin. On close examination, the aperture of a follicle was apparent on the summit of each, marking the seat of the inflammatory congestion to be the capillary plexus of the follicle. The summit was evenly rounded, not conical as in acne, and, unlike the latter, they were soft to the touch, and had no tendency to suppurate. At the end of a week, they had a yellowish tint at the summit, which arose from the thickening and commencing separation of the epiderma, and, still later, they were surmounted by a small conical crust, of a dirty-yellow color, consisting of desiccated sebaceous secretion, and reminding one of the conical crusts of rupia. After a time, the little cap of thickened epiderma fell off, or where the conical crust of concreted sebaceous matter had formed, this also separated, and the pimple gradually subsided to the natural level of the skin, leaving behind it a brownish stain.

In their growth, maturation, and decline, these pimples, therefore, offer three stages for consideration: in the first, they are smooth and soft, and the color is

vivid; in the second, they are denser in structure, their color is dull, and they are surmounted by a small yellowish crust of hardened epiderma and sebaceous substance; in the third stage they are declining.

On the back, the eruption was somewhat brighter in color; that on the face and parts of the body exposed to the air being always a little duller in hue than that occurring on the covered regions. The tubercles were exactly circular in shape, scarcely raised above the level of the surrounding skin, gently convex on the surface, somewhat harder to the touch than the lichenous pimples, smooth, and varying between one line and four lines in diameter. The principal seat of this eruption was the hollow of the spine between the shoulders, and the back of the neck. Like the pimples of lichen, the tubercles have their three stages, namely, first, that in which they are smooth on the surface; secondly, that in which they are covered by a thin epidermal crust; and thirdly, that of decline. During their first stage, the stage of growth, the epiderma covering them exfoliates repeatedly, and leaves around their margin an abrupt edge of cuticle, which gives them a remarkable appearance (Plate 2, R). When two or three successions of these edges appear, in consequence of several exfoliations, they form a kind of circular frill around the circumference of the papule. In their third stage, previously to decline, they not uncommonly contract in diameter, and become more prominent.

This case was also remarkable, as exhibiting, besides lichen in its two forms of corymbosus and disseminatus, and the disseminated tubercular eruption, an erythema tuberosum, which made its appearance at the height of the constitutional symptoms, on the knees and on the legs. These spots were circular in form, slightly swollen, of a bright-red color, hard and thick to the touch, and

very tender. One on the knee measured three-quarters of an inch in diameter, while the others measured about half an inch. There were six or eight of these spots on one knee, four or five on the other, and three or four dispersed on the legs, below the knees.

The tubercles of the disseminated variety of the syphilitic eruption are sometimes less distinctly round than those just described, less raised, and sometimes smaller, making it difficult to determine whether to class them under the head of roseola, lichen or tubercula, although they certainly belong to the latter group. The large pimples of case 7 were of this kind: from their size it was doubtful whether they should be called pimples or tubercles. At other times, the doubt lies between roseola orbicularis and tubercula; but the elevation of the centre of the spots, although very slight, and the manner of exfoliation of the cuticle, generally determine the nature of the eruption when it belongs to the present group, assuming for the tubercles, as a distinction from the "lentiform" kind, the designation of "flat."

TUBERCULA ANNULATA.

SYPHILODERMA TUBERCULATUM ANNULATUM.

There are so many points of resemblance between the syphilitic tubercular eruption and the allied diseases, lepra and psoriasis, that we are not surprised to meet with the terms, syphilitic lepra and syphilitic psoriasis; but, strictly speaking, there are no such affections. The corymbose form of tubercular syphilis, composed of groups of tubercles having a more or less circular arrangement; the more decided and more isolated clusters of

the circumscribed form; the separate tubercles becoming depressed in the centre, while they increase by the circumference; all these are so many points of strong resemblance between the syphilitic tubercular eruption and the squamous diseases. But resemblance is not identity, and I make these remarks, only as an introduction to a form of the tubercular eruption, which is especially remarkable for its near resemblance to lepra. The corymbose and circumscribed forms of tubercular eruption, if they were classed with the squamous affections, would be grouped under the head of psoriasis. The form I am now about to describe would be ranged with lepra.

The type of the present form of eruption is a tubercle, which spreads in a circular direction, so as to form a ring of variable breadth. Sometimes the tubercle itself seems to enlarge and constitute the ring, leaving an area in which the skin returns by degrees to its natural state; at other times, the tubercle would appear simply to communicate the impulse of growth to the skin immediately about its circumference, a ring being formed around the tubercle, and gradually enlarging, while the tubercle remained stationary in the midst of the area. The following case illustrates both these forms.

Case 27.—A young woman, of delicate frame, aged twenty, had gonorrhœa in the month of August, some years back. The discharge continued for six weeks. Shortly before Christmas, she miscarried of a five-months child; and a fortnight after the latter event, became aware of the presence of a sore on the vulva; the sore was not long in getting well.

In the month of January of the following year, she observed an eruption on her skin, and a month later suffered from sore-throat. It was not until the end of March that she came under my care. At this period,

the eruption was scattered over various parts of her body, but principally on the neck. She informed me that it made its appearance first on the forearm by two spots; after a fortnight, other spots appeared on her neck and hips, and shortly afterwards the rest broke out in the remaining regions of the body.

At the time of her examination by me, there were as many as twelve spots upon the neck, presenting every degree of progressive development. There were papules scarcely a line in diameter; tubercles, measuring from two to four lines; circular patches three or four lines across, with depressed centre, and raised border; raised and papulated rings from half an inch to one inch in breadth, of a circular or oval form, inclosing in their centre a large irregularly-shaped tubercle; and one or two rings with a smooth area (Plate 2, S).

On other parts of the body, the tubercles offered a variety of appearance. Thus, on the chin, there was one which had become covered with a yellowish crust; they were altered in their shape on the conchæ of the ears, and there was one on the dorsum of the tongue. On the palms of the hands were several simple tubercles, and one had established itself beneath her thumb-nail, and gave her much pain. On the lower limbs, the eruption presented the characters of the tubercula disseminata: one of the tubercles being pustular on its surface from the irritation of scratching.

Many of the patches were in the state of desquamation; the exfoliation of the cuticle being chiefly apparent on the summits of the central papules, and along the convexity of the rings. The scales, however, were obviously nothing more than desiccated epiderma, and very thin; and not, as in the case of lepra, altered in its anatomical structure, and thick and laminated.

Sometimes the central tubercle spreads with the ring,

and the whole seems to form one broad, soft patch, the ring being distinguished from the tubercle by a mere groove. In the following case there were several of these broad, fleshy, tubercular patches bounded by an abrupt border.

CASE 28.—A young man, aged twenty, a carpenter, had impure connection in the beginning of November, 1847. A week afterwards, he discovered several small superficial sores along the edge of the prepuce. The sores remained in a chronic state, producing contraction and thickening of the aperture of the prepuce, and were unhealed at the date of his first appearance before me, namely, on the 21st of March, nearly five months after their outbreak. The contraction of the aperture of the prepuce was such as to prevent its retraction. He had no enlargement of the inguinal glands.

Three weeks after the occurrence of the sores, he first perceived an eruption of spots upon the skin. They appeared first on the right hip, two in number; then three similar spots showed themselves on the inner side of the right thigh, at its upper part; subsequently one came out upon the left thigh. These spots looked quite fresh on the occasion of his visit to me; and, as he informed me, had undergone no change, saving that of increase of size. Six weeks before he came to me, several new spots appeared, three being situated on the penis; and within a week of his visit, two or three more had broken out.

With the first attack of eruption he had had no sore-throat, but soon after the increased outbreak, namely, about the beginning of March, he suffered from soreness of the fauces; and when he consulted me, there was considerable redness, with superficial ulceration.

The whole number of patches on the skin did not

exceed twelve or fifteen, and they were situated as above mentioned. Of those on the right hip, one was irregularly circular, the other oval; the former measured one inch and a quarter, and the latter one inch and a half, in longest diameter. They consisted of a central broad and fleshy tubercle, surrounded by a raised ring; both the tubercle and the ring were of a deep, dull-red color, and the redness extended over the whole of the area included within the ring. The tubercle was wrinkled and smooth on the surface; the ring was marked by numerous transverse furrows, and was in a state of desquamation, the portions of desquamating epiderma corresponding in shape with that of the intervals between the wrinkles. On the right thigh, where there were four patches, one was a simple tubercle, measuring one line and a half in diameter. It represented the first stage of growth of the patch. Another was a raised, flat, oval-shaped tubercle, half an inch in diameter, and appearing from the elevation of its border, to be slightly depressed in the centre. The remaining two measured an inch and an inch and a half in diameter, were oblong and oval in shape, and had each a broad and irregular central tubercle (Plate 2, T). Of the three patches on the penis, the largest, measuring an inch in longest diameter, had a central tubercle; the other two were smaller, and mere rings, inclosing an area of brownish and slightly corrugated skin, over which the ring had crept in its onward growth.

The resemblance of these patches to those of lepra vulgaris was very striking, and I have no doubt that they would have been called lepra syphilitica by any one who had seen them; and yet their origin and mode of development were identical with those of tubercular eruptions in general. They differed from lepra, however, in the absence of scales—an important point; and also in

the presence of the central tubercle: the patches of lepra are depressed in the centre, these were more elevated in the centre than at the circumference.

In another example there was no central tubercle, and the eruption had more of the character of lepra vulgaris than the preceding cases. The patient was a medical student.

CASE 29.—This gentleman consulted me for an eruption, which he considered to be common lepra, and its appearance was certainly such that it might have deceived men of more experience than himself. I explained to him that it was a syphilitic eruption, and obtained the following statement of his medical history. He contracted a venereal sore in the month of April, and instead of remaining quiet, engaged in the occupation of fishing. He was, consequently, much exposed to the weather, frequently got wet and chilled, and, on one occasion, fell into the water. These irregularities probably excited the formation of a bubo, which went on to suppuration, and then became sinous. The sore healed in about a month, but the bubo and its sinuses remained troublesome for four months longer. He treated himself upon simple antiphlogistic principles, and took no mercury. He was not aware of the occurrence of any eruption subsequently to this period, and had no sore-throat.

In the month of February of the following year, he was engaged in London, pursuing his studies, and he dissected assiduously, for several hours a day, in a very cold room. He then perceived an eruption, which appeared in spots upon the front of the trunk and legs; and had symptoms of a severe cold, with some degree of sore-throat. Thinking the sore-throat might be a symptom of secondary syphilis, he took the iodide of

potassium, in five-grain doses, three times a day, and a Plummer's pill at bedtime, for three weeks. He then put himself on a course of nitric acid and sarsaparilla for another three weeks or a month; and finding no improvement in his symptoms, commenced taking one-sixteenth of a grain of bichloride of mercury, with decoction of sarsaparilla, three times a day. The mercury produced a diarrhœa, which lasted for three weeks, during which time he abstained from medicine, and then recommenced with nitric acid and sarsaparilla. He had continued the latter medicine until a short period previously to my seeing him (July); but with all his efforts, there was no change for the better in the eruption, and he had come to the conclusion that it must be common lepra.

On examining the eruption, I found it situated principally on the lower limbs, where there were fifteen or twenty large rings, of a medium size of two inches in diameter (Plate 2, V. V). The area of the ring was perfectly smooth, and of a yellowish-brown color; the ring itself was raised, of a dull-red color, and irregularly circular or oval in its form. On the side corresponding with the area, the elevated margin rose abruptly from the surface; on the peripheral side it declined gradually to the level of the surrounding skin. The breadth of the rings was between three and four lines. The surface of the rings presented certain differences of appearance —in some, it was uniform and smooth; in others, the rings were marked by numerous transverse wrinkles; and others, again, were either papulated on the surface, or looked as if it formed by the aggregation and fusion of numerous tubercles. There was a slight condensation of the cuticle covering some of the rings, and here and there an indication of epidermal exfoliation.

The eruption quickly disappeared, on making his mouth tender with small doses of blue pill.

SYPHILODERMA TUBERCULATUM ULCERANS.

One of the most striking of the peculiarities of syphilitic cutaneous disease, is the gradual and almost imperceptible transition by which one form passes into another. We have seen this peculiarity illustrated in the transition of roseola into lichen and tubercle; in the close alliance subsisting between the varieties of tubercles; and I have now to call attention to the same fact in the gradual conversion of tubercles into ulcerations. These observations all point to the unity of the syphilitic poison; and the varieties evinced in the manifestation of the morbid effects of the poison, are such as might be anticipated from a knowledge of the varieties of constitution presented by mankind, and the varied conditions to which the poison must be subjected in its numberless mutations.

Even ulceration is presented to us in a transition state, in that curious phenomenon to which I have alluded in a previous page, wherein a tubercle disappears, or is removed by absorption, and leaves behind it a deeply pitted cicatrix, without any external signs of ulceration being perceptible; sometimes a slight crust is formed on the subsiding mass; at other times, and especially under the influence of mercury, it sinks and is lost without a trace of change in its outward appearance. In another series of cases, a thin crust covers the summit of the subsiding tubercle; if we remove the crust, a little moisture of an ichorous nature may be perceived, perhaps a globule of purulent secretion. We might be inclined to admit that there was a slight abrasion of the surface, but scarcely that there existed a condition to which we

could correctly give the name of ulceration. In a third series, ulceration is unquestionable, but the degree of ulceration varies; it may be *superficial*, or *deep*.

Time and temperament have much to do with the manifestation of the ulcerative action. The poison may have been long rooted in the system; it may have been aggravated by mismanagement; it may have been engrafted on a stock hereditarily contaminated; or the temperament, natural or induced, may be favorable to its development. In like manner, the shape which the eruption may assume may be that of the corymbose, the solitary, or the annulate tubercles.

The following case belongs to the first series of pathological processes above referred to; namely, that in which the tubercle disappears, and leaves behind it a deep and permanent cicatrix, without any ulceration being perceptible on its surface. The case is further remarkable, as showing the effects of the syphilitic poison after forty years of residence in the blood.

Case 30.—A gentleman, sixty-eight years of age, consulted me for a patch of eruption, somewhat larger than a crown-piece, situated immediately in front of the ear. On examination, it had the appearance of a reddish-colored cicatrix, bordered by an abrupt margin, in the course of which were several small tubercles covered with thin yellowish crusts. The surface was uneven, depressed below the level of the surrounding skin, and indented here and there as if by ulceration. The hair of the whisker was destroyed, and in the ridges between the indentations were seen the ramifications of several small veins.

He informed me that the eruption had occupied its present situation for more than four years; that it began as a small tubercle in the midst of the whisker; that he

frequently picked it with his nails; and that it had gradually extended to its present dimensions. It had never ulcerated; small scabs formed from time to time on the summits of little elevations; but when the scabs were picked off, there was no sore beneath them. The little elevations subsided slowly, and, when they were gone, a depressed cicatrix was left in their place. It gave him no pain, but there was a little itching occasionally.

Feeling confident that the disease was one of syphilitic origin, I obtained from him the following account of himself: In the winter of 1805 he had two or three small sores on the prepuce, which healed in about two months. He took mercury for their cure, the first and only time in his life, and was gently salivated. After this, about thirty years ago, he had a scaly eruption on the face, but the connection between this attack and the venereal sores, fifteen years before, is by no means clear. He was subject to sore-throat during the early part of his life, but has not been so since.

SYPHILODERMA ULCERANS CORYMBOSUM.

In the succeeding case, the effects of the syphilitic poison on the skin are shown, after twelve years of occupation of the system; the eruption assumed the corymbose character; in the first attack, the ulceration could not be detected for a thin crust which covered the summit of the tubercles; in the second, the ulceration was evident, but superficial.

Case 31.—In the year 1838, a gentleman, educated for the medical profession, had a venereal sore on the prepuce. It was treated with poultices, and healed in ten days. A year afterwards, he suffered slightly from

sore-throat for about two months, but is not aware of having had any secondary symptoms.

Between six and seven years after the sore, he became affected with a tuberculous eruption, which commenced on the side of the face near the ear, and travelled slowly towards the nose. The tubercles never formed sores; but when they disappeared, they left behind them deep pits which must remain unchanged for the rest of life. This eruption continued for two or three years, and its nature not being understood, no proper treatment was employed.

Three years after the disappearance of the tubercles on the face, this gentleman consulted me for an eruption which was situated on the back of the neck and shoulders. It consisted of a cluster of tubercles in a state of ulceration, and covered with yellowish spongy crusts; a few of the tubercles retained their normal form, and were unbroken on the surface. He soon got well of this eruption with the aid of the bichloride of mercury.

The *deeply ulcerated* tubercles are more common than the superficial, and their common seat is the head and face. The following are examples:—

Case 32.—A gentleman, aged 29, a member of the medical profession, consulted me during the year 1849, for several small unhealthy-looking ulcers situated on the head, and behind one ear. They were of small size, deeply excavated, intermingled with depressed cicatrices on which the hair was destroyed, and surrounded by a dull-red, tuberculated, and thickened state of the skin. He was doubtful as to their nature; but I had no hesitation in pronouncing them to be syphilitic, and, as such, examined him with regard to their origin.

He informed me that, six years ago, he had a venereal sore on the corona glandis. The sore was of small size,

flat, and without induration; and healed, in a short space of time, with no other application than black-wash, leaving behind it scarcely a trace of its existence. He had no bubo, or other indication of absorption of the venereal virus by the system, and took no mercury.

Between two and three months subsequently to the appearance of the venereal sore, he had an attack of sore-throat, with papular eruption on the face. The soreness of the throat resulted from a superficial ulceration of the tonsils, the ulcerated surface being coated with a grayish secretion. It got well in about six weeks, but returned from time to time for as many months. The papular eruption on the face subsided in three weeks, and did not again appear. He had no enlargement of the lymphatic glands. For the secondary affection, he took mercury irregularly during six months.

Between four and five years after the syphilitic complaint, this gentleman was seized with typhus fever, which reduced him very much. While recovering from the fever, he suffered severe pain in a circumscribed spot upon the tibia—a symptom of periostitis—and he had pains, like those of rheumatism, in the head. The pains lasted for about a week, and gave way under the influence of small doses of iodide of potassium.

Eighteen months after the invasion of the fever, a crop of tubercles made their appearance on the scalp and behind the ears. The tubercles soon passed into a state of ulceration; some healed, while new ones broke out, and although once or twice they were all healed for a short time, they continued to annoy him up to the period of his consulting me, six months after their first appearance. Indeed, at this time the ulcerations were more numerous and of a more unhealthy character than they had ever before been.

The treatment which he had pursued for this attack,

consisted of the iodide of potassium in four-grain doses, three times a day, nitric acid, nitro-muriatic acid in decoction of sarsaparilla, and externally the oxide of zinc ointment.

He had been married for twenty months at the time of his visit to me. His wife and child were perfectly well, and had not evinced any symptom of syphilitic disease.

CASE 33.—A gentleman recently married, about thirty-five years of age, consulted me for an eruption, accompanied with ulceration, which affected his lips, ears, the submastoid region of the neck, and the scalp. He had lost the soft palate and greater part of the tonsils by ulceration, and had thickening of the tongue with cicatrices of that organ, and thickening of the mucous membrane of the nose. He considered the disease to be the consequence of a venereal sore which he had had eight years before.

At the age of eighteen, this gentleman contracted a venereal sore, which was situated on the prepuce, and followed by a bubo. He took mercury until his gums were sore, and got quite well.

At the latter end of the month of July, 1841, he again contracted syphilis, in the shape of a small indurated chancre, which was situated on the inner surface of the prepuce, near the fossa coronæ glandis. This sore gave him no inconvenience, and at the end of two months was perfectly healed.

In the beginning of October, that is, two months after the first appearance of the sore, he was attacked with an eruption of lichenous papules, and sore-throat. The papules were distributed over all parts of the body; some retained their original size, but others increased in growth, and assumed the character of soft tubercles;

while another set, about twelve in number, situated on the inner side of the thighs, the back, and the head, passed into a state of ulceration. One of these tubercles on the arm formed a rupial ulcer, which continued open for nearly five years. It healed in 1846. During the whole of the above period, and subsequently, he has been free from any enlargement of the cervical or other lymphatic glands.

The eruption on the skin and sore-throat continued during the three following years; the eruption subsiding and fading on the body and limbs and retreating towards the head. In 1843, he had an attack of rheumatism; and in the beginning of 1845, after much suffering from inflammation of the tongue and entire cavity of the mouth, the inflammation of the fauces healed.

In 1846, he lost a piece of bone, by exfoliation, from the palate; during the following year he suffered much from inflammation and swelling of the lips; and in 1848 was troubled by the ulceration of the eruption still remaining on the scalp. In the winter of this year his mouth was again inflamed and sore, and the tongue swollen, the ulceration continuing on the scalp and neck.

During the summer of 1849 he went into the country, and got quite well, with the exception of some tubercles still remaining on the scalp and face. On his return to town, the cutaneous disease on the scalp and face again became troublesome, and in the month of October there were numerous small ulcerations on the scalp, and several small but deep and foul ulcerations in the submastoid region on one side; inflammation and swelling, with abrasion of and discharge from one ear, and swelling of the lips, particularly the upper, with tubercular eruption around the mouth and chin.

Until the early part of 1846 this patient was treated in Edinburgh, and went in succession through courses of

mercury and iodide of potassium, with sarsaparilla. At the period above mentioned, he came under the care of an eminent London surgeon, and continued under his treatment until the winter of 1848. He then took Donovan's solution on the recommendation of a medical friend, and for the last few weeks previously to his visit to me had been doing nothing.

CASE 34.—A gentleman, aged thirty-seven, a married man, with several children, and suffering under tubercular syphilis in a state of ulceration, the disease being situated on the upper part of the forehead and upper lip, gives the following account of himself:—

He states that, when a boy of sixteen, he contracted a syphilitic sore, which was situated on the apex of the glans penis. It increased rapidly, so as to form an ulcer of considerable size, and was accompanied by a bubo, which ran on to suppuration, and burst spontaneously. He took mercury for some time, but without producing any effect on his mouth; and has had no sore-throat or cutaneous eruption subsequently.

At the age of thirty-six, that is, twenty years after the preceding attack, he again became the subject of primary syphilis, the sore being situated on the edge of the prepuce. The venereal sore was attended with a slight enlargement of one of the inguinal glands, and got well in ten weeks. He took bark with nitric acid until the sore healed, and then went under a course of blue-pill and sarsaparilla until obliged to desist, from soreness of the mouth.

Soon after the healing of the sore he became affected with sore-throat. The fauces were much congested, and there was a large patch of white lymph covering the posterior wall of the pharynx. He suffered also from severe pains in the lower limbs.

Between two and three months after the attack of the primary sore, his skin became covered with an eruption of tubercles, which in the course of three months subsided by degrees. Some of the tubercles, however, passed into a state of superficial ulceration, the ulcers being covered by thick rapial crusts. He had also a painful enlargement of the sub-occipital and post-cervical lymphatic glands, and a return of sore-throat.

He first came to me about twelve months after the outbreak of the secondary eruption, and fifteen months from the time of contagion. At this period he was suffering from an increased degree of inflammation of the fauces, pharynx, and larynx, and had a cluster of tubercles and ulcers on the upper part of the forehead, and upon the upper lip. He informed me that these tubercles were a part of the eruption of the secondary attack; that they had not gone away with the rest, but remained in the state in which I saw them, and were gradually becoming more ulcerated and troublesome.

Case 35.—A gentleman, about forty-five years of age, consulted me, April, 1850, for a syphilitic tubercular eruption in a state of superficial ulceration, situated on the scalp.

He informed me that fourteen years back he had a slight sore, which got well in a few days, although he continued to take mercury for a fortnight. He does not recollect having suffered again in his health until five years afterwards, when he had a very severe influenza. The following year (1842) he had acute rheumatism, attended with stiffness of his joints. In 1846, he suffered from periostitis and nodes, attacking principally his arms; and in 1848 the present eruption commenced as a small cluster of tubercles seated over the right mastoid

process, from which situation it has extended by degrees to the entire scalp.

During the long period which has thus briefly been referred to, the notion of syphilis being the cause of his disease was never once entertained either by himself or his medical attendants. He was supposed to be laboring under scrofula, was sent to a warm climate, and was regarded, not merely as incurable, but as being assured of an early grave.

On his first visit to me, I told him, to his surprise, that his case was, and had been, one of syphilis, and that as such he would perfectly recover. My prognosis is verified; he is now (1851) enjoying better health than he has known for years, and is fast approaching a complete cure; the disease on the scalp being nearly gone.

SYPHILODERMA ULCERANS SOLITARIUM.

The cases just narrated are instances of the ulcerative action occurring among a cluster of tubercles, several of the latter presenting a state of ulceration at the same time. Sometimes, however, the tubercle and its ulcer are solitary, and if other symptoms of syphilis be wanting, the case is obscure and requires experience for its correct diagnosis. I have known ulcers of this kind mistaken by the highest authorities in the country, and the knife proposed to the patient, where a short course of mercury, or of the iodide of potassium, has entirely dissipated the evil. The upper lip is a common situation of this kind of tubercular ulcer, and I have seen it several times just in front of the ear.

Case 36.—A gentleman, of weakly appearance, aged forty-nine, consulted me, in the month of May 1851, for

an obstinate ulcer situated on his upper lip. It began six months back as a broad and hard tubercle, and had resisted all the treatment employed for its cure. It was about the size of a sixpenny-piece, had an irregular surface, and secreted an ichorous fluid. This gentleman had no other indication of syphilis than several milky stains on the mucous membrane of the cheeks. He was married, six years, and has two children. He has had no symptom of venereal disease for the last eight years. Before that period, and commencing as early as twenty-five years back, he had several attacks of gonorrhœa and one of syphilis. The latter occurred eight years since. It began as a pimple upon the glans penis, and increased to an ulcer of the size of a fourpenny-piece. It healed in about three weeks with the aid of a lotion.

Soon after the healing of the sore, he had an attack of "rheumatic fever," attended with sore-throat, but he does not remember any eruption being present. Subsequently he had a little eruption scattered over his body, but has had no appearance of the kind for the last four or five years.

I put this gentleman on a treatment adapted for syphilis, without using any local application whatever, and at the end of a month his medical man wrote to inform me that the sore was fast healing.

In another case of this kind, the caustic had been used repeatedly, but after a time the tubercle returned in the old place.

SYPHILODERMA ULCERANS ANNULATUM.

When the large circles formed by the broad tubercles of cutaneous syphilis pass into a state of ulceration, they have a remarkable appearance, and the term "serpiginous" rises to the mind in considering them. I

once saw a man partially bald, whose head was covered by these serpiginous wheals. They were coated with a thin squamous scab, and came out upon his temples like a pair of ram's-horns. The following is a case of this kind of eruption, where the circles formed a necklace, which descended for a short distance upon the breast and back.

CASE 37.—A healthy-looking man, forty-nine years of age, the father of three children, consulted me for an eruption of rings of various size, having broad margins, slightly ulcerated, and coated with thin scales of epiderma and desiccated secretion, which occupied the root of his neck, and extended for some distance downwards upon his chest and back.

He informed me that, at the age of twenty-one, he had suffered for the first time from venereal disease, his complaint being gonorrhœa with a superficial sore. He was treated with mercury to the extent of salivation, and got well in six weeks. Two years later, he had another attack of gonorrhœa, which was accompanied by a troublesome sore and bubo. And four years after this, he had gonorrhœa, with a venereal sore, for the third time.

His third attack of venereal disease occurred two years after his marriage, and lasted two months. Some weeks after getting well, an eruption of red spots, without any elevation of the skin (roseola), made its appearance on the trunk of the body and arms; and from that time until the present, a period of sixteen years, he has been the subject of occasional outbreaks of eruption, but without being aware of their syphilitic nature. These eruptions for the first eight years were flat, and even with the skin. During the next six years, when they appeared, they were elevated, and subject to epidermal exfoliation; and for the last two years have assumed the

annulate form, at first being perfectly smooth, and presently exhibiting a tendency to ulcerate superficially. With the outbreak of eruption on the skin he had sore-throat and nocturnal pains in the limbs; these symptoms have been repeated from time to time, and with them soreness of the tongue, and an aphthous state of the mucous membrane of the mouth.

VESICULAR SYPHILIS.

As, in the accompanying pages, I have confined myself strictly to my own experience, and limited my remarks to observations made with my own eye, I am constrained to pass over the subject of vesicular syphilis. I have never seen a case of constitutional syphilis deserving of a place under this head; and the few authors who refer to it admit that the occurrence is one of extreme rarity. Indeed, I can hardly conceive the eruption of syphilis to assume the characters of eczema or herpes. Rupia is out of the question; for that is obviously a pustular eruption, and will be considered in its place, in a subsequent section.

PUSTULAR SYPHILIS.

The only eruption coming strictly under the denomination of pustular syphilis is rupia; an affection depending specially on a pyogenic condition of the constitution. Other forms of pustule must be considered as instances of suppurating papules and tubercles. I have myself fallen into the error of denominating a pustular eruption, produced under the impulse of constitutional syphilis, "impetigo syphilitica;" upon further reflection, I think it would have been more correct to have regarded it as a lichen passing into the state of suppuration. Such

cases are by no means rare, and a pustular lichen may be fairly admitted among the occasional phenomena of that eruption. I recollect an instance in which the greater part of the papules developed on the arms and legs of a syphilitic patient were gradually converted into pustules. The syphilitic ecthyma seems to me to be also doubtful, but not so positively unlikely as the production of smaller pustules. Even in the instance of ecthyma, it is necessary that we should be well assured that the case is not one of suppurating tubercle. The case to which I was led to give the designation "impetigo syphilitica," was remarkable for the rapidity and completeness of the suppuration; I will narrate its principal features.

CASE 38.—A young man, of delicate constitution, had suffered from enlarged cervical glands for about twelve months, when he became affected with chancre. Two months after this event, the glands began to increase in size, and ultimately gave rise to a large abscess and profuse suppuration. At the same time an eruption of pimples, surmounted with pustular heads, broke out upon his skin, and he had a periosteal tumor on the forehead.

A month after the disappearance of the pimples and subsidence of the periosteal swelling, he was seized with severe sore-throat, which accompanied an acute febrile attack; and six weeks later had a reappearance of the eruption, which rapidly took on the pustular character, and suggested the idea of an impetigo. The eruption disappeared in a fortnight; but in another ten days it again burst forth upon the arms and lower limbs.

In my notes upon the appearance of the eruption in this case, I remarked that it offers to the view at the same moment all the stages of development, growth, and

decline. There are minute red pimples, for the most part solitary; larger pimples, about a line in diameter, on the summits of which pus is making its appearance; and fully-formed hemispherical pustules, having a medium size of one line and a half in diameter, filled with yellow pus, and surrounded with a bright red areola, from half a line to a line in breadth. Then, in progress of decline, there are pustules in which the purulent matter has assumed a duller tint towards the centre; others, in which, besides the alteration of color, there is a depression of this part of the pustule from incipient desiccation, giving them an umbilicated character; others, in which the brownish centre extends nearer to the circumference, substituting by degrees a scab for a pustule; and others, again, where the scab has become hard and brown, the redness around its circumference beginning to fade and assume a purplish tint, and the epiderma of the inflamed areola to exfoliate. A few of the scabs are black from the effusion of a little blood, consequent on injury to the pustules, by scratching or friction. Lastly, there are purplish spots left after the fall of the scabs, and brownish stains which serve to indicate their position for weeks after the cure of the eruption.

In reviewing this case, it is obvious that the patient possessed, as an heritage, a pyogenic constitution. He was scrofulous; perhaps syphilitic from his birth; the glands in his neck had been angry and enlarged for twelve months, when the fatal poison was received into his blood. This occurred in the winter season, when he was mercurialized to the extent of salivation. Everything seemed to conspire against him;—a morbid constitution; inoculation with a dangerous poison; the season; and the treatment. Under the weight of so many adverse circumstances, it cannot be matter of

surprise that an outbreak, which, with more favorable conditions, might have been a lichen, should have become developed into a pustular eruption.

Pustular syphilis may therefore be regarded as the manifestation of a virulent poison in a morbid constitution, the latter condition being either hereditary or accidental. Both these conditions were present as influential causes in the case of rupia which follows:—

CASE 39.—A young man, aged 20, of delicate constitution, was in the month of January accidentally thrown into the water, and nearly drowned. His health was much weakened by the accident; and in the December following he became affected with syphilis. He had a small chancre beneath the prepuce, and bubo; the former healed without any trouble; but the latter suppurated, and kept him confined to his bed for nine weeks.

Six weeks after the commencement of the chancre, an eruption of red tubercles made its appearance on his face and head. The tubercles were round, and as large as a split pea, and after increasing in size for a few days, became filled in the summit with a bright yellow pus. Two or three days later, the centre of the pustule had become brown, and was beginning to desiccate into a yellowish-brown scab. The margin of the scab, where it was continuous with the epiderma, was still yellow from the effusion of fresh pus, while a narrow halo of redness indicated the inflamed skin around its circumference.

After another period of six weeks from the outbreak of the preceding attack, he was seized with sore-throat, and severe pains in the limbs, which increased at night; the fauces were much inflamed, and there was ulceration of the tonsils and pharynx.

His face at this time was studded all over with yellowish-brown crusts; there were several on the scalp, and a few on the limbs and back; altogether the number distributed upon the face and head amounted to sixty-eight. The eruption presented itself in all its stages of development and growth: there were simple tubercles, others surmounted with yellow pus, and others covered with crusts possessing every gradation of growth. The crusts bore the aspect of being laminated; some were irregular; others were pretty evenly limpet-shaped; while a few were broken into small fragments, and had a mulberry-like appearance. On the eyebrows, they had uprooted the hair and carried it with them, so that, on superficial inspection, they seemed tufted with hair. There was also some difference of color; in the most recently formed crusts a reddish-yellow predominated; the older ones were brown, with a tinge of green or yellow; and those which had been caught by the dress or by the bed-clothes were black from being stained with blood.

The elevation of some of the crusts was three-quarters of an inch, and such crusts had generally the conical shape, that particular form being partly the result of freedom from injury, and partly the consequence of the slow and gradual peripheric extension of disease in the skin. On the side of the cheek one of the crusts was thicker below than above, from gravitation of the imprisoned pus; and on the upper lip, near the margin of the prolabium, there were two of a circular and conical form, which curved downwards to the mouth, and were not unlike the beak of a hawk. The largest of the crusts was situated on the front of the thigh, and measured nearly two inches in diameter; it was dark colored from effusion of blood, and thin.

In its relation to the surrounding skin, the exterior

pellicle of the crusts was continuous with the epiderma; this portion of the pellicle was of a lighter color than the rest, and covered a layer of newly-effused pus. By a little pressure, the pellicle in this situation might be broken through all round, and by a slight increase of force, the crust might be removed entirely, showing it to be a hollow cone filled with a thick and tenacious pus, and based upon an indolent and unhealthy ulcer.

The ulcers which constitute the base of the crusts of rupia have been aptly termed "atonic."

When they have made but little progress in depth, they present a coarsely granular surface, interspersed with irregular patches of undestroyed skin. A little later, when the ulceration reaches the deepest stratum of the corium, the tissue of the latter may be detected among the granulations, forming an open network; while at a still later period, the corium is entirely destroyed, the exposed subcutaneous tissue is frequently smooth, or the granulations are few and scattered, and the hollows are filled with whitish and yellowish lymph. The edges of these ulcers are generally pale and smooth, without being raised, and they are undermined to a greater or less extent. When the ulcers of rupia heal, they leave behind them ugly cicatrices, with more or less of a purplish hue of the skin, and often a browish stain.

CASE 40.—A delicate-looking young man, eighteen years of age, became affected with chancre and bubo in the month of December. While under the influence of mercury, and before the sore was quite well, he was exposed to the weather, and got wet through. At night he was seized with severe pains in the knee, hip, and shoulder joints; he had pains in the shins, with periosteal swellings, his throat became sore, a profuse saliva-

tion took place, and some inflamed tubercles made their appearance on his face and head. The tubercles quickly suppurated and formed conical crusts; and when a crust was displaced, a granulated, foul-looking ulcer was found beneath it. With care and proper treatment he soon got well.

In both the preceding cases it is quite evident why the syphilitic eruption took on the suppurative character, and became manifested as a rupia instead of a crop of tubercles; and they show the necessity of watching very closely persons of a delicate constitution who become affected with syphilis. If it were our wish, it would seem that we might, in such persons, convert the simplest form of syphilitic exanthem into a rupial affection, by preparing our patient with a few doses of blue-pill, and then putting him into the rain to get wet through, or giving him a dip in a fish-pond. There are, also, many other hygienic conditions, which contribute to the same end.

Occasionally, we see rupia presenting a solitary and chronic character, and manifesting itself under circumstances which appear insufficient for its production. The following is an instance of this kind.

Case 41.—A strong-looking married man, aged twenty-nine, eighteen months after a venereal sore, perceived an inflamed tubercle on his breast, which soon became covered by a crust, and at its fall left behind it an unhealthy-looking ulcer; soon afterwards, a second tubercle, followed by a rupial crust and ulcer, appeared upon his arm; and a few weeks later, a third, surmounted by a conical crust, came upon the lower part of his forehead, near the eyebrow (Plate 3, B). The original sore appears to have been of the simplest kind, and soon got well; and, as far as he knew, he had had

no other secondary symptoms. He had, however, in his occupation as a gardener, been much exposed to the weather. He had been teased with the rupial eruption for six months before he applied to me.

Some constitutions evince an irritable impatience under the presence of the syphilitic poison, and take on the more extreme forms of manifestation of their repugnance, without any of the accidental circumstances above referred to. The following is a case of this kind. The patient was a young man of nervous temperament; he took syphilis only once; he went under no mercurial treatment, and the poison may be said to have been left to itself, to exhibit its effects upon his constitution, unchecked and uncontrolled.

Case 42. — A gentleman, aged twenty-nine, the brother of a medical man, consulted me, in the month of June, 1850, for a venereal eruption situated on the outer side of the knee (Plate 3, A). The disease presented the appearance of a patch, somewhat less in size than the palm of the hand; it was uneven, indented by numerous pits, and had a brownish color. On its margin there were two rupial crusts, beneath which was collected a sanguineous pus, covering a foul and excavated ulcer. Besides the principal patch, he had a small brown cicatrix on each calf.

He states, that six years back he had on the prepuce a small hard sore, of about the size of the half of a horse bean. The sore was poulticed, and he took a Plummer's pill every night for a week. At the end of a fortnight the sore healed, leaving behind it no induration of the skin.

Three months after the sore, a few pimples made their appearance on the face; he had no sore-throat, and has never suffered any. For the eruption, he took three

grains of the iodide of potassium, with decoction of sarsaparilla, night and morning. After having taken this medicine for two or three weeks, he happened to dine out, and drank more wine than usual. The next day he was sick, and felt languid, and a day or two after, a general eruption of pimples, broke out over his whole body, assuming the characters of the corymbose form of lichen. The eruption lasted three months, during the whole of which time he continued the use of the iodide of potassium and sarsaparilla.

Twelve months after the outbreak of the lichenous eruption, a soft, red tubercle made its appearance on the calf of one leg. The tubercle inflamed and suppurated, and became a rupial ulcer, which lasted for two months. The seat of the ulcer is indicated by a depressed cicatrix and brownish discoloration.

At the end of another twelve months he had a second inflamed tubercle on the calf of the other leg. It went through the same course as the preceding, lasted for the same period, and has left behind it a similar scar and stain.

A year and a half later, the eruption under which he is now suffering made its appearance, at first in the form of a small tubercle, not larger than half a pea: this increased by degrees, new tubercles formed, some became inflamed and suppurated, leaving rupial sores, while others healed. Sometimes the patch has appeared almost well; at other times there have been four or five ulcerations present at the same time. In this state the patch has continued now for twelve months.

SYPHILITIC ULCERS.

The ulcers covered with thick crusts and constituting the eruption known as rupia, form a natural link of

transition from the superficial ulcerations of syphilitic tubercles, to those deep, unhealthy, and often sloughing ulcers, which may be distinguished, *par excellence*, as syphilitic ulcers. The following case will illustrate the kind of disease to which I refer:—

CASE 43.—A gentleman, thirty years of age, had, about nine years back, a venereal sore in the fossa coronæ glandis; the sore did not exceed a split pea in size, and got well in three weeks. Immediately after the healing of the sore, a bubo appeared in the groin, and went on until it burst spontaneously. He was confined to bed with the bubo between six weeks and two months. He took mercury for a period of about three weeks; his mouth was made tender but not sore.

A few months after getting well of this attack he contracted a second sore; and again took mercury for about three weeks, until his mouth became tender. He has since had several attacks of gonorrhœa, and an excoriation on the glans penis.

The excoriation occurred in the month of February 1846, and quickly got well, scarcely attracting his attention.

Three weeks after the occurrence of the excoriation, namely, in the middle of April, he became the subject of tubercular eruption which broke out upon his face and arms; and has continued until the present time, becoming more extensive, and from time to time fading on one part to appear soon afterwards upon another. The cutaneous disease has been accompanied throughout with sore-throat.

The treatment pursued for the secondary disease was as follows:—

Mercury and sarsaparilla, three months; iodide of potash and sarsaparilla, five months; mercury, until it

produced tenderness of the mouth, three weeks; iodide of potash again, seven months.

He then went under the care of another surgeon, and recommenced with iodide of potassium (large doses) with sarsaparilla, four months; and the surgeon getting tired of him, sent him to the sea-side, where he remained from the end of November until May. During his residence by the sea, he still took the iodide of potassium from time to time. At this period, and for some time previously, he had been suffering with rupial ulcers, and finding that they got no better, while his strength was much exhausted, he repaired to a water-cure establishment in Germany. He derived benefit to his general health, from the water-treatment, but perceiving the syphilitic disease still far from being cured, he sought the advice of Chelius, of Heidelberg, under whose care he remained for two months.

In the month of December 1848, he returned to England, and for the first time became attacked with severe pains in his joints and limbs, with nodes. In the following February he went back to Chelius, and continued under his treatment until May. In June he visited Munich, and put himself under the care of Dr. Horner; and in September was sent to drink the waters at Aix-la-Chapelle, where he remained for six weeks.

It was after this prolonged course of suffering and physic that he first came under my notice, in the spring of 1850. At this time his face was covered with a circumscribed tubercular eruption of a deep coppery-red color. His nose was distorted, one nostril being constricted, and he had a deep ulcer on the tongue. There were several patches of the tubercular eruption distributed over the left side of his body, and on the left leg were six unhealthy-looking phagedænic sores; two on the back of the leg and calf were of large size;

their edges were angry-looking and excavated; the skin around them was red and indurated, and they were filled with a transparent, reddish, jelly-like secretion.

The following case is less violent than the preceding; and however much we may feel disposed to object to the vigor of the treatment in the former case, we cannot do so in this, but must attribute the obstinacy of the disease and the severity of its manifestation to idiosyncrasy.

CASE 44.—A gentleman, aged forty, consulted me for an eruption upon the face and lower limbs, under which he had been suffering between three and four years. The face around the nose, the nose itself, and the upper lip, were marked by deep and irregular pits; on the bridge of the nose and extending upwards to the forehead were two large and oblong cicatrized pits, white and flat on the floor, and bounded by healthy skin. The nose was swollen, and the skin traversed by the ramifications of several large veins. On the upper lip, the skin was red, but not otherwise altered, the border of the diseased skin being well defined and of a deeper color than the rest. Near the ala of the nose on the side of the face was a circular patch of tubercular skin, of a yellowish-red hue; the patch was of about the size of a half-crown, and exhibited the declining stage of a spreading tuberculous ring. On the outer side of the right ankle he had a foul ulcer and several deep scars; on the left ankle and leg were similar traces of extensive ulcerative action, and near the knee two small ulcers. He had no congestion of the fauces, no enlargement of the lymphatic glands, and had had no pains. Even the ulceration on his face and limbs was unattended with pain.

He states that, in the winter of 1844, he suffered from gonorrhœa, the first illness he ever had, and the only complaint of a venereal kind; the discharge lasted for two months. He does not believe that there was any abrasion of the skin; certainly he had no sore.

The gonorrhœa was hardly gone, when, without premonitory symptoms of any kind, he was suddenly seized with roseola. He became aware of the presence of this eruption on proceeding to shave, and he observed a difference in its appearance on different parts of the body. Thus, on the forehead and face, it was protuberant from tumefaction of the skin; but in other parts it was flat. On the face, also, there was a mingling of papules and tubercles with the general swelling. He was perfectly well the night before, having dined with a relative, but without committing excess, or being exposed to cold; and his feelings under the eruption were those of undisturbed health.

A physician of eminence being called in to see him, he was ordered a dose of purgative medicine every morning; a Plummer's pill at night, and warm baths. He continued this treatment for nine days, when the Plummer's pill was directed to be taken twice a day. He did so for two days; by which time he had taken thirteen pills, when, with as much suddenness as the outburst of eruption, severe salivation took place, accompanied by sore-throat. The eruption had subsided before the salivation occurred, but the latter continued for three weeks.

After the salivation had subsided, he remained well for twelve months, when an eruption of small tubercles made their appearance on the forehead, and persisted for several months. He took the iodide of potassium, with sarsaparilla, for three months; then cod-liver oil,

and then tonics. The tubercles on the forehead have left behind no trace of their existence.

A twelvemonth later (1847), he had an attack of inflammation on the lower part of the forehead over the root of the nose; shortly afterwards, a similar inflammation occurred on the side of the nose, and, at the same time, a corresponding action in the integument of the ankle. These places suppurated, and became deeply-excavated foul ulcers, which destroyed the derma, and healed very slowly, leaving behind them the cicatrices above referred to. Then chronic ulcerating tubercles appeared from time to time upon and around the nose, and continued to trouble him for some time.

A year and a half after this attack, namely, about twelve months ago, inflammation occurred in the integument of the right ankle, and of the left leg just below the knee; these suppurated like their predecessors, and became foul ulcers, which healed slowly. Latterly, within the last month, they have opened again, and are at the present time stationary.

In the next case, which I shall briefly narrate, the patient was hereditarily syphilitic, and the severe effects of the disease are to be attributed to its occurrence in a constitution of a feeble and irritable nature.

CASE 45.—A gentleman acquired a venereal sore at the age of nineteen; the sore got well in six weeks; but was followed twelve months afterwards by rupial ulcers, which have continued to increase from that time until the present, a period of eleven years.

Six years after the date of the first primary sore, he had a second, which got well, like the former, in six weeks. He has never had any sore-throat or neuralgic pains, and he married at the age of 27. He has one

child, twelve months old, and has again become a father.

On the occasion of his first vist to me, in the autumn of 1850, he had a large phagedænic sore on the calf of the right leg; a smaller sloughing sore near the tendo-Achillis, and several cicatrices, each as large as a half-crown. On the left leg, near the ankle, was another unhealthy-looking sore, of considerable magnitude. The skin surrounding the sores was of a deep-red color, indurated, and apparently infiltrated; the edges of the phagedænic sore were dry, black, and excavated perpendicularly, and the floor was covered with a gray magma. There was no trace of pus, and in the large sore no secretion of any kind.

SYPHILITIC ULCERATING TUMORS.

Tubercula Gummata.

The modification of syphilis by time is one of the most curious of its phenomena, and at the same time, one which enables us, by tracing its mutations, to recognize it in a form so very different from its original shape that nothing but the inductive process to which I allude, could determine its identity. In a gentleman whose case is related in a subsequent chapter (case 67), who had given evidence of the presence of the syphilitic poison in his blood for upwards of twenty-five years, there are now developed, since the completion of this period, several round tumors (tubercula gummata) in and beneath the skin, which evidently originate in the same cause. The tumors are about the size of marbles, three or four in number, and hard and somewhat elastic to the touch. They are situated in the left forearm,

two or three being to all appearance in the cellular tissue under the skin, and one in the skin itself. The latter is slightly red and tender, and looks as if it would pass into a state of ulceration.

The peculiarity of these tumors is the great distance of time which intervenes between their occurrence and the reception of the poison. And, in this particular, they seem to deserve a place by themselves under the title of "chronic syphilis;" or, if it be preferred, tertiary syphilis. In their hardness they remind us of cancer, and are very likely to be mistaken for that disease. When they ulcerate, ulceration takes place very slowly, and generally on one side, while by the other they continue to grow; hence the ulcer has more or less of a horse-shoe form, and the tissues over which it has passed heal, but leave an indelible cicatrix. The ulcer is slowly destructive, and exhibits no tendency to granulate; sometimes it dissects out certain tissues with great neatness. The situation in which I have seen these ulcers in a state of progress, is the integument immediately in front of the ear; the following is an example:—

CASE 46.—A gentleman, aged fifty, has an ulcerated sore immediately in front of the tragus of the left ear. It has occupied its present position three or four years, but latterly has been enlarging. It is now of about the size of a half-crown piece. On the side next the temple, it is bounded by an elevated mound of thickened skin, into the base of which the ulcer seems to burrow. The ulceration has dissected out two ligamentous bands in front of the tragus, and has isolated them completely. It is devoid of granulations, gives rise to no pain, and secretes no pus. The surface exudes a small quantity of a transparent and colorless ichor, which, left to itself, dries up into a thin scab.

This gentleman had gonorrhœa thirty-five years back, but no other symptoms of syphilis. One of his brothers had erythema palmare.

Case 47.—A gentleman, between 50 and 60, has a tumor of this kind excavated at its base by a deep ulceration, the latter being covered with a slough. He has suffered from the disease sixteen years; and although existing for so long a time, the ulcer now is scarcely larger than a shilling. It is of the horse-shoe form, and has burrowed into the base of the hypertrophied skin constituting the tumor. The ulcer is situated immediately in front of the tragus. The skin of the temple in front of the ulcer, and, indeed, as far as the angle of the eye, presents the appearance of a cicatrix, and along its border is an impetiginous eruption, which has crept over, and is the cause of the cicatrized skin. In this portion of the skin, and particularly in the neighborhood of the ulcer, are a number of those enlarged venules spoken of in case 23.

This gentleman had gonorrhœa many years ago, but remembers no other symptom of syphilis.

CHAPTER V.

LOCAL ACTIONS OF SYPHILIS.

Local actions in the Skin.

Besides the more general effects of the syphilitic poison on the skin, there are others which are local or partial; such actions being either present as symptoms among the general phenomena, or having an independent existence.

SYPHILITIC AFFECTIONS OF THE HAIR.—ALOPECIA.

The fall of the hair, alopecia, sometimes follows the syphilitic fever, in the same manner as it is met with as a sequela of measles, scarlet fever, or fevers of any other type. Under the influence of the constitutional actions present in these fevers, the formation of the epiderma and hair is temporarily suspended, the epiderma as a consequence exfoliates, and the hair falls. Where the fall of the hair is a chronic action, it probably depends upon insufficient nutrition of the skin; a condition especially characteristic of the syphilitic cachexia.

In a disease so important and serious as constitutional syphilis, the fall of the hair, even as a symptom, is not calculated to excite more than a passing notice. If it be sought for, it will be found very frequently: but occasionally it is brought under our attention by the immediate inconvenience to which it gives rise. Case 18

is an example of that circumstance, and I was therefore induced to make a note of its presence; but my silence upon this point in the narration of other cases is not to be taken as a proof of its absence in them.

In several instances, I have been consulted for alopecia, and have been led, in consequence, to examine my patient carefully, for the detection of any other symptom which might indicate its dependence on the syphilitic poison. Sometimes I have succeeded in discovering such a symptom, however obscure, and then the treatment applicable to constitutional syphilis has been remarkably successful. In one case, the concurrent symptom was a tendency to neuralgia; in another, a muddy skin, with occasional sore-throat; and in a third, a milky spot or a fissure on the tongue.

The following is an example of alopecia, depending on syphilis:—

CASE 48.—A gentleman contracted a venereal sore, the nature of which was doubted at the time by his medical attendant, and a week was allowed to transpire before he commenced taking mercury. He then took blue-pill until his mouth was affected; the sore healed in three weeks. Three months after the sore, his hair began to fall off in considerable patches; and a month later, he had sore-throat. On the occasion of his visit to me, the hair was falling abundantly; it was parched and shrunken, as if dead; and the scalp was dry and scurfy. Upon examination, I found the stain of a syphilitic tubercle on the nape of his neck.

SYPHILITIC AFFECTIONS OF THE NAILS.

The NAILS, like the hair, are apt to suffer from the arrested nutrition, caused by constitutional syphilis. I

have seen several instances, in which they have exhibited a tendency to peel off; or were altered in structure, being discolored or brittle; thinner or thicker than natural; or apparently fibrous in texture. Sometimes these changes are accompanied by an erythematous inflammation of the matrices of the nails or of the fingers themselves.

The matrices of the nails possess no immunity from eruptions developed on other parts of the skin. I have mentioned a case (27), in which a tubercle was developed under the thumb-nail; and ulcerations occurring under and around the nails (syphilitic onychia) are by no means uncommon. They are also very painful, and are apt to throw out an inflamed and irritable fungous growth. A case of this kind I have now under treatment, and the patient is fast getting well under the general remedies applicable to constitutional syphilis.

SYPHILITIC AFFECTIONS OF THE HANDS AND FEET.

Syphiloderma erythematosum Palmare et Plantare.

The HANDS and the FEET suffer from another peculiar affection, which may be termed ERYTHEMA PALMARE ET PLANTARE. It is an affection far from uncommon, and generally goes by a name to which it is by no means entitled, namely, psoriasis. There is a psoriasis palmaris, which belongs to the group of squamous diseases, but that to which I am now referring, although attended with desquamation, or rather exfoliation of the cuticle, is not a squamous disease.

Erythema palmare (Plate 3, C) commences usually in the middle of the palm of the hand, in one of the grooves of flexion as a reddish spot, over which the cuticle becomes hard and yellow, from destruction of its

vitality, and soon after cracks and exfoliates, leaving a red surface beneath covered by a new epiderm. Sometimes this process commences at the same moment in both hands; sometimes it exists in one only; sometimes it takes place in the soles of the feet, as well as in the palms of the hands. Often there is only one of these dry, red, cracking, uncomfortable patches on the hand; at other times there are several; for example, around the ball of the thumb, on the wrist, in the lines of flexion of the fingers.

The exfoliating erythematous patch may continue in the state now described for weeks, months, or years, with little or no change. Sometimes it exhibits a tendency to spread, and then it creeps slowly along the fingers to their tips, along their borders, around the borders of the hand, or upwards upon the wrist. Occasionally and less frequently, it reaches the backs of the hands and backs of the fingers, and I shall presently have to narrate a case in which its principal seat was the back of the hand. But whether it be partial or general in its attack on the hand, it is always the same red, inflamed, hot, cracked, exfoliating surface; sometimes, but rarely, the tender skin, newly exposed by the peeling off of the skin above, cracks, then a little blood escapes, and the crack heals; sometimes the dry cracked cuticle is the cause of the fissure of the skin; rarely, a little suppuration takes place.

Sometimes the patch exhibits a tendency to enlarge by centrifugal growth, *erythema palmare centrifugum*, and presents the annulate character already referred to under the head of syphilitic tubercles. In the case of a centrifugal growth, the border is defined, the area presents the red, dry, cracked, and exfoliating character above described. The ring may be small or large, running out upon the fingers in one direction, and upwards upon the

wrist in the other. As soon as it becomes stationary, a new inflammatory action may begin in the centre of the ring, and a second, a third, and a fourth ring may be formed in succession, affording a curious and remarkable instance of cutaneous disease.

Sometimes the ring possesses a tubercular character, and is slightly raised, is, in fact, an instance of the annulate tubercle in the palm of the hand. I have delineated a case of this kind in my "Portraits of Diseases of the Skin," under the name of erythema annulatum palmare (Plate 2, D). I had not at that time detected the syphilitic nature of the affection, and I had only seen one or two cases; I have examined many since; and, with a slight alteration in the arrangement of the words, I think I may still retain the name I then gave to it, namely, erythema palmare annulatum.

The erythema palmare annulatum differs from the forms previously described, in getting well in the area while the circle expands. The circle may remain for a long time cracked and angry, but the area recovers its healthy structure and appearance completely.

The following is an example of the erythema palmare centrifugum, in combination with other symptoms of syphilitic cutaneous disease.

Case 49.—A medical man, thirty-eight years of age, of slight figure, and far from robust in appearance, consulted me in the month of August, 1850, for an erythematous eruption in the hand, and tubercular patches on other parts of his body. The disease of the palm was a circular ring, the epiderma being hard and dry, and slightly raised, and the area of the ring dry and cracked. He had several such rings of small size on his wrist, a half circle on the breast, and a large broken circle with a cluster of scattered tubercles within its area on the

buttock. These eruptions had been in existence for ten years; that on the hand had got well and broken out repeatedly, but the patch on the buttock had continued from its first appearance, being sometimes better and sometimes worse.

This gentleman was astonished at my diagnosis of his case, as the idea of syphilis had never entered his mind, and he gave me the following account of his previous history. He said that, twenty years ago, when eighteen years of age, he had two small superficial sores on the glans penis, for which he took blue pill night and morning, but not to the extent of affecting his mouth. The sores got well in a fortnight.

A week after the cure of the sores, he had inflammation of the fauces, and two small patches of eruption on the forehead. For this attack, he took Plummer's pill and sarsaparilla, using a lotion of bichloride of mercury to the throat. The throat has remained tender ever since, being every now and then dry, rough, and relaxed, but he has had no such affection of it as to call for treatment; and no symptoms of disease of the skin until the present eruption, which occurred ten years afterwards.

CASE 50.—A medical gentleman consulted me in June, 1851, for a cutaneous disease of the hand, which I recognized as erythema palmare centrifugum syphiliticum. It occupied the whole of the palmar surface of the hand and fingers, and extended partly to the backs of the latter. He also drew my attention to a similar state of the skin of the penis.

The leading features in the appearance of his hand were, a vivid redness of the entire surface, bordered by an abrupt margin of a deeper red than the rest; a swollen state of the diseased skin, a raggedness of surface arising from irregular exfoliation of the epiderma; and a cracked

and bleeding state of the deeper grooves of flexion of the fingers. The cuticle had been repeatedly thrown off from the inflamed surface, and the centre of the palm was smooth, of a vivid pink color, and covered by a thin coating of newly formed and smooth epiderma. On other parts of the surface of the hand, the newly formed cuticle was in a state of exfoliation.

The inflamed skin of the penis had resulted from the extension of two patches of annulate tubercle, the borders of which formed the boundary of the disease. The border was several lines in breadth, and covered by a broken layer of desquamating epiderma; while the area of the patches was red, furfuraceous, and exhibited a tendency to crack in the direction of the lines of motion of the skin.

The medical history of this gentleman is as follows: He is forty-nine years of age, and has been married six years. Fourteen years back, he had a severe attack of "rheumatic fever," or as I should term it, syphilitic neuralgia. This attack was immediately preceded by pleurisy and other symptoms of severe illness. The rheumatic fever lasted for six weeks, and was accompanied by an eruption on the skin, which had the appearance of petechiæ (doubtless syphilitic roseola), and terminated in general exfoliation of the epiderma. From that period until the present, he has been liable to occasional rheumatic feelings, and the eruption in clearing away from his body centered in the hands, where it maintained undisturbed possession for six years. At this period, the cutaneous disease entirely disappeared, and the gentleman, thinking himself well, married.

His reprieve was of short duration, for, after a few months, the disease returned in his right hand, where it has remained ever since, and also made its appearance on the penis in the manner already described.

The annoyance of this complaint is not inconsiderable, inasmuch as the loss of the epiderma, or rather its extreme thinness, renders the skin exquisitely sensitive to the touch of surrounding objects, and makes the ordinary actions of life painful and irritating.

About the time of the attack of "rheumatic fever," he also suffered from ulcerated sore-throat; and the soreness of the fauces continued for twelve months. He has not since been troubled by this symptom, and is not liable to congestions of the throat.

On mentioning to him my conviction of his case being one of constitutional syphilis, he told me that, although he had been repeatedly exposed to the dangers of contagion from impure connection, he had never had a symptom of primary disease; that is, nothing that ever attracted his attention or called for treatment. With regard to the disease, there is no doubt as to its nature in my mind, and I can only come to the conclusion that this case is an illustration of absorption of the syphilitic poison by the system, without the development of the local or primary disease.

Case 51.—A young lady, twenty-three years of age, but married seven years, consulted me for erythema palmare, confined to the palm of one hand. She said that the disease had made its appearance in the spring, during the three last years, and generally got well in the summer.

She also informed me, in answer to my inquiries, that she had had an ulcerated sore-throat in the winter preceding the first appearance of the cutaneous disease; the sore-throat had returned during the following winter, and continued through the summer; and that she had since had occasional repetitions of the soreness. She complained, also, of having had nocturnal pains in one

knee, and piles, which latter, from her description, I believe to have been condyloma.

She has had five children, the first was stillborn; the second survives; the remaining three were miscarriages, the last at three months.

Her husband, she says, was delicate, and thought to be consumptive until his marriage, from which time he has become healthy and robust; while she, in an equal degree, has fallen off in strength. I am at a loss whether to attach any importance to this observation; it struck me, when I noted it, as a possible instance of an hereditarily contaminated constitution becoming relieved of its poison by the creation of a new, and probably a natural outlet; while the unaffected system of the wife suffered in similar proportion. As I do not know the husband, I was unable to ascertain whether he had acquired the poison by contagion; but from the account I had of him, I thought it improbable.

CASE 52.—A gentleman, thirty-two years of age, consulted me for erythema palmare centrifugum in one hand. There were two circular patches, one in the centre of the palm; the other, on the palmar surface of the index finger. He reports himself perfectly well; hardly remembers to have suffered a day's illness, excepting gonorrhœa, which he has had several times, the last five or six years back. With the gonorrhœa, he sometimes had a slight abrasion of the skin, which always got well in the course of a few days.

At the present time, besides the erythema palmare, he has a muddy skin; his hair is thin, having been falling during the last three or four years; but he has no depression of spirits, no sore-throat, and no pains in his limbs of any kind; indeed, he has never been subject to

either. His bowels are always regular, and his appetite good. He has never taken mercury.

The only other traces of the syphilitic poison observable in this gentleman, were an uneven and granular appearance of the surface of his tongue; a milk-like spot near its tip, and several milky-looking spots on the buccal membrane, which gave it a mottled character. He had some time since a slight ulceration of the tongue.

CASE 53.—A medical man had a small indurated chancre, at the age of twenty-two. The sore was situated on the glans, and was as large as a split pea. It was treated with nitrate of silver, and got well in ten days, but was followed by bubo. He took mercury until his mouth became sore, the quantity of mercury not exceeding a scruple. He had no secondary symptoms.

Nine years after the chancre, a circular, erythematous patch, attended with cracking of the skin and exfoliation of the cuticle, appeared on the palmar surface of the metacarpo-phalangeal joint of the middle finger of one hand. It increased in size to the diameter of a crown piece, and has resisted every kind of treatment for the space of nine months.

I prescribed for this gentleman the bichloride of mercury in the fluid extract of sarsaparilla, and in three weeks the eruption had healed.

CASE 54.—A healthy-looking man, aged thirty-nine, consulted me for erythema palmare of the left hand. It presented the usual appearance of a cracked and exfoliating epiderma, a red and tender derma. There were several patches on the palmar surface and sides of the fingers, and the disease had crept around the lateral borders of the hand, and occupied a part of the back.

There were also a few patches on the wrist. The latter were bounded by a slightly raised and map-like border, and had more or less of a circular form. The disease had been in existence eight years without much change. During that period, it had been well three times, twice for a short period each time, and once for twelve months. It is a source of much uneasiness to him, from feeling hot and tender; and particularly when, as sometimes happens, the derma cracks in the lines of motion of the skin.

He says that, three or four years before the appearance of the disease in his hand, he had a venereal affection, for which he took mercury until his mouth was made tender. He had also a feeling of soreness in the groin. A few weeks after this attack, his throat was sore and ulcerated, and he has been subject ever since to an occasional recurrence of soreness in the throat. With the sore-throat, the lymphatic glands of the neck were swollen and tender. He had also severe pains in the thighs and legs; and at the present time, is liable to occasional pains in the head. He distinctly remembers that he never had an eruption upon the skin, with the exception of a slight peeling of the skin of the feet which came on with the disease of the hand.

For treatment, he had tried in vain a number of remedies; two years back, he commenced taking arsenic, with antimony and guaiacum, and although he has continued it until the present time, it has been unproductive of any good effect.

The points of interest about this case are, the absence of any syphilitic affection of the skin, excepting that in the palm of one hand; and the long and unavailing trial which was given to arsenic as a remedy. Had the case been one of psoriasis, it would undoubtedly have yielded to the arsenical treatment. The length of time

intervening between the primary disease and the syphiloderma, namely, three or four years, and the duration of the latter, namely, eight years, are the common features of the disease. In cases 54, 53, and 49, recorded in this chapter, the respective periods of appearance of the syphiloderma after the primary disease were five, nine, and ten years. In cases 54, 51, 49, and 50, the duration of the disease up to the time of coming under my treatment was three, three, ten, and twelve years. In cases 50 and 51, there had been no recognized primary disease; in case 51, no other syphiloderma but condyloma; and in case 53, none whatever. In cases 49 and 50, a syphiloderma accompanied the palmar affection; in the rest, it existed alone.

In the succeeding case, the syphiloderma occupied the back and not the palmar surface of the hand.

Case 55.—A gentleman, thirty-eight years of age, married, and the father of several fine children, consulted me for an inflamed state of the skin of the hand. The disease occupied the back of one hand, the wrist both in front and behind, and the ball of the thumb. It was of a vivid red color, and swollen; the cuticle had been cast from the entire surface, and was still undergoing the process of exfoliation in various parts, and in patches of various size and form. Moreover, there were numerous chaps and fissures through the newly-formed cuticle, and several ridges of a tubercular character on the back of the wrist.

On inquiring into his previous history, I learned that, eight years before, he had had a sore of small size on the prepuce, for which he took mercury. During the following year, he had occasional appearances of stains on the skin; and during the last three years, has been troubled

by the present form of the disease, which has been sometimes better and sometimes worse.

CONDYLOMA.

When syphilitic tubercles occur on parts of the body where there is naturally an increased degree of moisture, or where they are kept in a softened condition by morbid secretions, they are apt to assume a state of chronic growth. Such tuberculous growths are termed soft tubercles, or condylomata. Their common situation is the perineum, particularly in the female, where their growth is favored by the secretions of the vulva. They are also found occasionally between the greater labium and the thigh, on the scrotum, between the scrotum and the thigh, around the anus, and in the groins. I have also seen them in the axilla.

I will now relate a case in which this kind of growth was developed in the groin; the case is further interesting, as showing the succession of cutaneous eruption, from roseola to annulate tubercle.

CASE 56.—In the month of August, 1848, a widow lady, aged thirty, observed, while bathing, a small flat sore, about three-quarters of an inch in diameter (as large as a sixpenny piece), upon the inner side of one of the greater labia. She covered it with a piece of gold-beater's skin, and took twelve mercurial pills, one night and morning. The mercury affected her mouth, and the sore soon got well.

Between three and four months later, namely, in the beginning of December, she perceived two sores, similar in appearance to that above described, only slightly elevated, in the groin. These she bathed with vinegar and water: they healed in about a fortnight, but left

behind them two reddish elevations, which remained in a chronic form.

Following immediately upon the healing of the sores in the groin, namely, on the 14th of December, she became ill and feverish, and a rash broke out over the whole body. The rash was roseola, with here and there a cluster of pimples sprinkled on the patches (lichen corymbosus). She suffered, besides, with slight pains in her joints, but had no symptoms of sore-throat.

For this attack she took the iodide of potassium, with decoction of sarsaparilla, *secundum artem*, for six weeks, but was out of health altogether for three months; and even when she had recovered her strength, had still several papulæ and brownish stains around the nose and mouth.

In the month of May she had a partial eruption of papulæ, lichen disseminatus, on various parts of the body, but chiefly on and around the ears and on the face. For this outbreak, she again took iodine and sarsaparilla, and went to Brighton, where she recovered after two months.

In the beginning of October she had a renewal of the eruption in a slight degree. A few pimples broke out about the nose and mouth, and a tubercular ring appeared on one thigh. This was followed by two similar rings on one arm near the wrist, and a fourth ring upon the opposite arm. For the present attack she followed a dietetic treatment, under the name of homœopathy, for six weeks, and, obtaining no relief, applied to me at the latter end of November.

On her appearance before me, I found her suffering under the common symptoms of the syphilitic cachexia; her complexion and skin were muddy and discolored with brownish-yellow stains. There were several large purplish tubercles around the mouth and at the angles

of the nares; and, on the arms, were the above-mentioned circles of elevated tubercles. She had no congestion of the fauces, and had not suffered from sore-throat from the beginning of her complaint. Her tongue was clean, her functions regular, and, with the exception of her skin, she felt in perfect health, her application to me having reference rather to the restoration of her beauty than to relief for any infirmity of strength.

The periods of occurrence of the secondary symptoms were, for the first attack, between three and four months after the primary sore; for the second attack, between four and five months; and for the third, the same; the disease having lasted from the first until the commencement of my treatment, fifteen months.

Another case of condyloma was followed by erythematous eruption, and a peculiar modification of the pigment of the skin. I have already recorded this case under the name of melanopathia syphilitica; its leading features I will mention here.

CASE 57.—A young married woman, twenty-three years of age, of delicate constitution, and the subject of a constant leucorrhœa, became affected, four months after marriage, with condyloma. The condylomata, two in number, were situated on the perineum; they were circular in form, flattened, divested of cuticle, and poured out a copious sero-purulent secretion. They were also very tender, gave her pain when walking, and occasionally when at rest; and continued to annoy her for eight months before they subsided and healed. She had no other symptom of syphilis.

Seven months after the first appearance of the condylomata, she became attacked with an eruption of "red, flat spots," probably flat tubercles. The spots were few

in number, and distributed on the face and temples, behind the ears, and on the neck, the back, and the arms. On the lower limbs, there were not more than three or four, and those only on one leg. This eruption got well of itself in two months.

The last of the "red, flat spots" to subside were three which were situated on the right leg, and these, instead of disappearing, became of a dark color, and formed part of a deep brown mottling of the skin, which subsequently took place. This mottling had the form of a network which seemed to correspond with the distribution of the cutaneous vessels, and extended up the inner side of both legs from the ankle to the middle of the thigh. It was thickest at the middle of the leg, and became less apparent about the knee, to increase again a little above that joint.

She informed me that the ground upon which the discoloration rested, was sometimes red, and sometimes blue, proving the implication of the vessels of the skin, and its original dependence on a congestion of the capillaries, similar to that of roseola. A close inspection of the dark patches showed, moreover, that the part of the skin where the change had been greatest was the follicles. The apertures of the latter were marked by a deeper tint of color than the adjacent parts; which gave a spotted character to the patches.

This discoloration bore a close resemblance to the appearance of the legs of the women of France, who are in the habit of using the "chauffrette," as a means of keeping themselves warm, that form of discoloration being called *ephelis ignealis*. But in the case of my patient there was no such cause in existence, and the melanopathia was entirely attributable to the syphilitic virus.

Another example of mucous tubercle is the following:—

CASE 58.—In the month of August, 1849, I saw, in consultation with Mr. Hardwick, a gentleman, aged twenty-four, who, four weeks after suspicious connection, had his attention drawn to an itching pimple, situated on the front of the scrotum, near its base. By scratching, this pimple was converted into a small ulcer. A fortnight after its appearance, the patient sought the advice of Mr. Hardwick; the ulcer was then as large as a fourpenny-piece; had a hardened base, with a raised edge and depressed centre, and was accompanied by tenderness in both groins. There was no trace of any erosion of the skin on the penis; nor had there been any. At the end of a month, the ulcer got perfectly well without any mercurial treatment having been used.

A fortnight after the cure of the ulcer, the patient inadvertently slept in a room with the window open, and in the morning awoke, feeling unwell, and suffering from stiffness of the neck. These symptoms were followed by thirst, a dry and furred tongue, languor, depression of spirits, soreness of throat, and itching of the scalp. At the end of four or five days, there appeared an eruption on the legs below the knees, the front of the trunk, the head and forehead, and the scrotum. On the legs and front of the trunk this eruption was roseolous; on the forehead and head, and on the scrotum, it was tubercular. The febrile symptoms were relieved by its outbreak.

On his visit to me with Mr. Hardwick, I observed on his forehead a corona veneris consisting of tubercles and spots, of a brownish-red hue. The smallest of the tubercles were not larger than the pimples of common lichen, while the largest were four or five lines in diameter, and between these extremes might be selected others which exhibited progressive stages of growth. The tubercles were but slightly elevated; and as they advanced in size,

appeared to enlarge by the circumference without increasing their prominence, so that the larger kinds had a slightly raised border, with a depressed area (cupped tubercles), upon which the epiderma was in a state of exfoliation, and bore a close resemblance to the small circles of lepra. On the scalp, the patches were more numerous, and covered by a thick, dry, furfuraceous desquamation.

On the scrotum, the tubercles had the same character as those of the forehead, but were somewhat more prominent. There was a thick cluster on the front of the organ, and one or two in the groove between it and the thigh. Some of them were in a state of ulceration, but all were moistened by a copious secretion, which rendered the epiderma white and opaque, and gave them the character of *mucous tubercles*, or secreting condylomata.

The roseolous rash on the front of the body and on the legs had disappeared, but there were a few isolated tubercles distributed over his body. The whole skin was dull and muddy; he had a little soreness of the throat still remaining, apparently in the larynx, and the sub-occipital glands were enlarged and tender.

LOCAL ACTIONS OF SYPHILIS IN THE MUCOUS MEMBRANES.

It is one of the well-known phenomena of animal poisons, that when they accumulate in the blood to the point of saturation, and when an effort is made for their expulsion, the mucous membrane of the fauces is one of the first structures of the body to evince the existence of the expulsory action; hence, the congestion of the fauces which accompanies measles, scarlatina, smallpox, and syphilis. The mucous membrane of the fauces undergoes all those modifications of manifestation of the syphilitic virus, which have been previously described

as being presented by the skin. There is simple congestion, representing roseola; inflamed patches and rings, and milky stains, representing erythema; aphthæ, representing papules; circular spots, more or less raised, representing tubercles; and ulceration, carried to every degree, from mere superficial abrasion of the papillary layer to deep ulcers, which lay bare bloodvessels and expose bones.

I pass over the greater part of these appearances, as being merely symptomatic of constitutional syphilis, and unattended with further interest. There is, however, an appearance, very frequently met with on the tongue and mucous membrane of the mouth, upon which I desire to bestow a few words. It is the appearance to which I have given the name of "*milky stains.*" The milky stain apparently results from a slight degree of opacity of the epithelium, and is therefore not unlike that change which we meet with in the epiderma of the palm of the hand in erythema palmare. The epithelium thus altered, is thrown off by exfoliation, and a smooth surface, from obliteration of the papillæ, is left in its place. I have so frequently seen this peculiar milky appearance of the mucous membrane of the mouth in constitutional syphilis, that I regard it as a pathognomonic sign, and one of great value when no other symptoms are present.

The erythematous patches which appear on the tongue, and those circular spots which often rise up into the form of distinct tubercles, are always attended with obliteration of the papillæ of the membrane; the surface is red, and as smooth as glass; and sometimes a considerable extent of the tongue, nay, the entire organ, is in this state.

There is another condition of the tongue in old cases of constitutional syphilis, and which I am also inclined

to regard as pathognomonic. I mean the deep grooves or fissures, sometimes longitudinal, and sometimes both longitudinal and transverse, which are met with on the surface of the organ. These fissures are not the result of ulceration, but appear to me to be produced by that kind of interstitial absorption, which I have before described as existing in the skin. The fissures are sometimes associated with the milky stains, the obliteration of the papillæ, and sometimes with a swollen state of the whole organ. The milky stains are the exterior manifestations of an altered state of structure of the tongue; the altered texture is removed by absorption, and the fibres, drawing the sides of the organ together, throw the mucous membrane investing these points of absorption into a fold, the convexity of which is directed inwards.

Aphthæ and the smaller kinds of ulcerations are usually met with on the sides of the tongue.

The following is an instance of the development of tubercles on the tongue, and the case is further interesting from the occurrence of the primary sore in an unusual situation.

Case 59.—A gentleman, aged forty-two, a widower, consulted me in the month of August, 1850, for symptoms of constitutional syphilis.

He stated that, in his younger days, he twice had slight gonorrhœa, which soon gave way to treatment. That in the middle of February of the present year, more than a month after suspicious connection, he observed a small pimple at the root of the penis. The pimple slowly increased in size until it became an ulcer, which was hard to the touch, and as large as a finger-nail. Under the advice of his medical man, he dressed the sore with black-wash, and used inunction for the space of

six weeks, by which time his mouth was tender, the sore quite well, and the hardness of its base gone.

Six weeks after the healing of the sore, he became aware of the presence of a slight elevation on the surface of his tongue. This was found to be occasioned by two flat syphilitic tubercles. For this affection he took the bichloride of mercury, with tincture of bark, until his gums were again tender, by which time the tubercles had disappeared.

Two months later (July), he observed a few large pimples on the penis, then a few of the same on his arms, and afterwards a tubercle on the tongue, and a sore on the lip. On this latter occasion, he visited me with his medical friend, and I prescribed the iodide of potassium in three-grain doses, with sarsaparilla, three times a day. He continued this treatment for twenty-five days, and took a vapor bath every third day, when the eruption having entirely disappeared, he was permitted to discontinue his medicine. He was advised, however, to take a vapor bath every third day for some time longer.

LOCAL ACTIONS OF SYPHILIS IN THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

The only evidence we possess of the special action of the syphilitic poison on the nerves is derived from the extreme state of pain which is frequently met with in association with constitutional syphilis. Sometimes this pain seems located in the nerves themselves; at other times it appears to be the manifestation of a morbid state of the tissues around a joint. It is remarkable also that the exacerbations of pain are most severe at night, when the body is composed for rest; hence they have been named *nocturnal pains*. I will adduce a few examples.

CASE 60.—A young military officer, of delicate consti-

tution consulted me, in the month of June, for an eruption on the skin. It consisted of pimples of a dull-red and brownish color, scantily dispersed over various parts of his body, but chiefly on the face and arms: *lichen syphiliticus disseminatus.* The eruption was on the decline, the pimples were faded, and upon some the cuticle was in a state of desquamation. He looked pallid, his skin was yellowish and muddy, and the conjunctivæ discolored. He said that he had no soreness of throat; but, upon looking into it, I found the fauces of a dull-red color, and congested.

On inquiry, I learned that he had contracted a venereal sore in the month of December preceding. The sore was of small size, and situated on the prepuce. It healed in three weeks, but was followed by enlargement of an inguinal gland, which showed a little tenderness from time to time, and at the end of four months suppurated. He took mercury for the cure of the sore, but not to such an extent as to cause tenderness of his gums. At the time of his visit to me, there was no hardness at the seat of the sore, and the inguinal gland was well.

In the middle of May, namely, four months after contagion, he was suddenly seized with a severe pain in the head, which passed off in the evening under the excitement of a ball. Next day the pain returned with increased intensity, and continued without intermission for a fortnight, when it began to abate. It was always worse at night, and seemed to increase when he laid his head upon the pillow. During the following week, he had still some pain at night, but not of the very severe kind noted above. He described the pain as being a violent throbbing all over the head, but chiefly in the temples. He had, besides, an occasional aching pain in his knees.

The neuralgic pains were accompanied by the ordinary train of febrile symptoms and profuse perspirations, but he had no sore-throat.

Nine days after the invasion of the syphilitic fever, the lichenous eruption appeared as scattered pimples on various parts of his body, and suggested to the physician who attended him the idea of chicken-pox. Fresh pimples appeared from time to time for the space of twelve days, since which time there has been no new eruption, and that already out is evidently on the decline.

His treatment had been antiphlogistic during the continuance of the febrile symptoms, and was succeeded by the decoction of sarsaparilla, and bromide of potassium.

Case 61.—A gentleman, aged thirty-four, a widower, consulted me, in company with his medical friend, for an eruption which had occupied his skin for more than two months. The eruption was of a mixed kind; roseola in circular blotches (R. orbicularis), and lichen disseminatus, the pimples being small, and some few surmounted with pustular heads. On examining his throat I found it congested; there was the impression of a superficial ulcer, now healed, on one tonsil. His tongue was coated and yellow; skin and conjunctivæ muddy.

He informed me that, five years before marriage, now seventeen years since, he contracted a venereal sore, which was situated on the prepuce. He took medicine for its cure, but his mouth was not made tender. The sore healed in a month without after consequences.

Nine years subsequently, namely, five years back, a second sore made its appearance on the seat of the

former one. It was a sloughing sore, and was two months before it healed.

In the month of October, 1849, this gentleman became affected with gonorrhœa, which continued for six months. In January, the sore appeared for the third time, without connection, on the old place, and continued in a chronic state until the latter end of March, when it gradually healed.

As the sore healed, he began to be troubled with pains in his arms, legs, and shoulders, and night perspirations. A few days later, he was attacked with a severe neuralgic pain in the right orbit, and the pains extended by degrees to the entire head, the temples and vertex being chiefly affected. He described the pains as being "maddening," and resembling a "pulse which beat all over his head," and "shooting in every direction." The pains set in at about four in the afternoon, and continued until eight the next morning with unmitigated severity. During the rest of the day the pain was of a slighter kind, and bearable. These pains lasted for five weeks, and were accompanied by periosteal swellings in the scalp.

In about a week after the commencement of the neuralgic pains, an eruption broke out upon the skin, in the shape of a lichen with pustular heads, and roseola in circular and slightly raised patches. This eruption, of a deeper hue than at first, and intermingled with brownish stains, still remains.

A week later, he first felt the soreness of the throat, and in three weeks a deep ulceration had formed.

The seat of the sore on the prepuce presents a decided and somewhat considerable thickening of the subcutaneous tissue.

LOCAL ACTIONS OF SYPHILIS IN THE PERIOSTEUM.

Periosteal inflammation would seem to be much more rare at the present day than in times past; probably from the more judicious use of mercury. When instances of the kind do occur they are generally accompanied, as in the following example, with symptoms indicative of an irritable state of constitution.

The source of contagion in the present case was probably the primary poison; hence the symptoms are much more severe than is usually the case where the husband is the cause of the disease manifested by the wife.

CASE 62.—A married lady, aged thirty-eight, consulted me for a small red tumor, as broad as a shilling, situated on the bridge of the nose. It had occupied that situation for twelve months, was tender to the touch, and evidently the result of periosteal inflammation. She had also a disagreeable feeling within the nose from swelling of the mucous membrane, a snuffling, nasal respiration and unpleasant odor. Her complexion was yellowish and muddy, she was depressed in spirits, had ulceration of the tonsils, and severe nocturnal pains in the head.

She referred the commencement of her present illness to a period of three years back, at which time she first suffered from sore-throat. The attack was severe, and accompanied by deep ulceration. She had also an eruption of pimples scattered over her body, and violent pains in the head. From that time until the present, she has been subject to frequent returns of ulceration of the tonsils, and intense nocturnal pains in the head and shins. The attacks of sore-throat were preceded by great depression of spirits and languor, and the pains in

her lower limbs left behind them a feeling of heaviness in her feet.

She has been married twenty years, and had eight children and four miscarriages, the latter at the period of three months.

Two of the children were born since the occurrence of the syphilitic fever, three years back, and have consequently fallen victims to the syphilitic poison; one was in a state of asphyxia at its birth, and died at the age of fourteen weeks. The other, about two months old, has already been under my care, for ulcerations around the apertures of the face, with ichorous discharge, and inflammation of the mucous membrane of the nose, mouth, and trachea.

In reference to the origin of the disease, the lady informed me that her husband had had an illness which excited her suspicion, about three months before her own attack. He was, however, only poorly for a few days.

Case 63.—An elderly gentleman was brought to me in the month of May, 1850, suffering from a confluent lichenous eruption, which had all the appearance of the patches of lichen agrius without their intense itching. It occupied the face and arms chiefly, and was evidently of syphilitic origin.

He informed me that in the month of December, 1848, he became the subject of a superficial venereal sore which healed in five weeks, but left behind it a callous state of skin and sub-cutaneous tissue. He took mercury until the sore was healed, and until it produced tenderness of the gums.

In February, 1849, two months after contagion, he had an attack of syphilitic fever with sore-throat, but without cutaneous eruption.

In April, namely, two months later, he had a second attack of syphilitic fever, accompanied with sore-throat and cutaneous eruption.

In October, six months after the preceding, he had a third attack of syphilitic fever with sore-throat, but no eruption.

In April, 1850, after the lapse of another six months, the present eruption made its appearance, but without febrile symptoms of any importance, and without sore-throat. He had, however, with this last attack, pains in his shins, and several circumscribed spots along the course of the tibiæ, which were tender to the touch, and over which the integument was inflamed.

CHAPTER VI.

CONGENITAL SYPHILIS.

THE transmission of the poison of syphilis from parent to offspring is a fact so well established, that no argument can be necessary to give weight to its truth. In this, as in all other phenomena depending on the imbibition of an animal poison, there exists that same amount of variety of effects which is met with in the manifestation of the poison when received into the blood; sometimes the child born of infected parents escapes entirely, sometimes it is stricken in the womb, sometimes as embryo, and sometimes as fœtus. It has appeared to me, that where the tissues of the mother suffer most, the child has the best chance of escape. Occasionally, the fœtus appears to act as a conductor of the poison from the mother, and the latter enjoys a temporary immunity while the former is destroyed.

In case 2, contained in the first chapter of this work, I have narrated the circumstances of syphilitic contamination of a young lady who was married in March, 1845, and miscarried of a seven months' stillborn child in August of the same year. In January, 1846, she came under my care in consequence of the symptoms of constitutional syphilis, and soon got well; so well, in fact, that in March she must have conceived, and in November was confined at the full period. In the beginning of February, 1847, she brought the child to me to show some

spots which had appeared three weeks before on various parts of its body. She said, that at birth the child was fine but fractious; now it was hoarse, had excoriations at the angles of the mouth, nose, and eyes, and a sanguinolent discharge from the nose. She had also noticed some spots, like those she formerly had, on her abdomen, and had a slight soreness of the throat. The spots on the skin of the child were like those of the mother, namely, circular, of a dusky-red color, and cupped, that is, having raised edges and depressed centres (Plate 2, W).

My next visit from this lady occurred in the beginning of the following year, namely, on the 27th of March, 1848, when she was again the bearer of an infant, at this time six weeks old. She informed me that after I had seen her former child, the eruption had somewhat increased upon his thighs, body, and eyebrows, and had continued to trouble him for some months, when the patches exfoliated, and the skin resumed its natural appearance, and that he was now a strong, healthy-looking little fellow, a year and a half old. She further stated that the spots on her own skin continued, without alteration, for five or six months, and then disappeared. Subsequently, about two months before her confinement, a few fresh spots showed themselves, but went away in three weeks; since which she has been quite free, and has felt well.

The infant now brought to me was well, with an exception presently to be mentioned, at birth, and at the age of five weeks appeared to have taken a severe cold. Its mouth and lips became dry and parched; it had cough, and its throat and air passages seemed clogged with a thick, viscid mucus. It was nearly in this state at the sixth week. When I saw it, the mucous membrane of the mouth, as far as could be seen, was congested, and

spotted with white films of aphthæ, the voice was hoarse and husky, and the lips and angles of the mouth cracked and excoriated. There was a viscous secretion from the nose; the child was emaciated, and its skin dry. The exception to which I alluded was a red and inflamed state (erythema) of the feet, which was apparent at birth, and was followed soon after by a similar state of the hands; the cuticle was thrown off in large flakes and by repeated exfoliations, leaving the skin beneath very tender, and giving rise to cracks of various extent, in the direction of the joints. Some of these cracks extended quite around the fingers, were of considerable depth, and bled a good deal. It was sad to witness the state of suffering in which the poor child appeared to be.

I prescribed for the mother of the infant small doses of blue pill, night and morning, together with occasional doses of purgative medicine; and pursued such general indications for the relief of the infant as the case appeared to require. I learned after three months that both mother and child were well, but have received no report of them since.

In my observations appended to this case, I remark, upon the relation subsisting between the mother and her offspring. That in the first instance the poison was new to the tissues of the mother, and acted violently upon them, and upon the new organic being which was undergoing development in her womb. The consequence was abortion. In the case of the second conception, the virus was as it were naturalized; its stimulant properties were subdued, and it spread through the embryo and fœtus without producing any abnormal action. The mother at this time was well; less poison was probably generated in virtue of the developmental action in operation in her economy; besides, the emunctories

were performing their office healthily. The child was consequently born in good health, and it was not until a new influx of poison had taken place from husband to wife, and then to the child, that the latter became affected. This influx may have been the natural result of the restoration of suspended intercourse: or it may have been the consequence of some derangement of function in the economy of the mother that checked the action of the emunctories or increased the energy of the morbid ferment.

The third child was differently circumstanced; it was born while the mother was yet suffering under secondary symptoms, shortly after certain spots had dispersed, and while an excess of poison was present in her system. The child, consequently, bore traces of the disease on its hands and feet at its birth; and soon after, the causes which affected the other child coming into action, it betrayed a more serious invasion of constitutional syphilis. In what other way can we explain a second living child suffering more severely than the first—in other words, the syphilitic virus being more potent in 1848 than it was a year earlier in 1847?

The subsequent history of these children developes the argument still further. They are weaned from their mother; they no longer draw poison from their mother's milk; the functions of nutrition and secretion are healthily performed, and they throw off the poison entirely, and become fine children. This, unhappily, is not always the case; sometimes the poisonous ferment takes up a permanent abode in the blood; it interferes with nutrition and sanguification; induces a state of the system favorable to the development of organic diseases of various kinds; or lays the foundation for scrofulous degeneration, and all its serious consequences.

In the case of syphiloderma tuberculatum circum-

scriptum, related at page 109, it is mentioned, that in a child born after the syphilitic contamination, and now two years and a half old, the constitution is destroyed. The child is delicate, has suffered from inflammation of the lungs, and has an abscess in one of the cervical glands.

In case 62, one child was sacrificed a few months after birth; and another, at the age of eight weeks, is a present example of constitutional syphilis.

The following is another instance of the same kind, and I have preceded it by a narrative of the state of health of the husband, to show from how trifling an origin so much mischief may spring.

Case 64.—A gentleman, of middle age, whom I saw in consultation in the early part of 1850, states, that about Christmas, 1847, he became the subject of chancre, which was situated on the integument of the middle of the penis, and shortly after he had two enlarged glands in the groin. The sore got well in about a month, and he was treated with mercury until his mouth became tender.

In the month of February succeeding, he was attacked with an eruption of red blotches (tubercula corymbosa), which broke out upon every part of the body, including the face. The blotches remained prominent until the end of May, when the greater part disappeared. He also had sore-throat, which, little inconvenient at first, became afterwards very troublesome. During these four months he was again placed under mercurial treatment; and in the month of June went to the sea-side.

During the next four months, from June until September, there was still some of the eruption lingering upon parts of the body; and the soreness of throat continued. At the conclusion of this period, the sore-throat

being somewhat increased, and there being a fresh outbreak of eruption, he put himself under the treatment of Mr. Key, and remained under his care until Christmas, 1848. The treatment during this interval consisted of mercury and the iodide of potassium, and at its conclusion he considered himself well, with the exception of a lingering soreness of mouth.

In the spring of 1849, he had again a little show of eruption, and that eruption has continued in small quantity, and in recurring attacks, with sore-throat, until the present date (March, 1850). He has now several tubercles on his scrotum and penis, and the stains of others on different parts of his body. He has a sensation of soreness of the throat, which is congested, and he has several superficial ulcers on the mucous membrane of the lips and tongue, one of these ulcerations, on the inner side of the upper lip, being as large as a fourpenny-piece.

In this case, then, we have an example of a mild type of venereal sore, followed in six weeks or two months by a secondary eruption and sore-throat, which have continued with remissions for more than two years, and are still in a state of activity.

We have next to consider the influence which this patient exerted over his wife, to whom he had been married six years, and by whom he had had two children.

It was not until September, 1848, nine months after the occurrence of primary disease in the husband, that the wife began to exhibit signs of bad health. She was then very much out of spirits, and, a month later, was attacked by an eruption on the skin, with sore-throat, severe pains in the limbs, and profuse nocturnal perspirations. The eruption yielded to treatment, but returned from time to time, and lingered about the

region of the pudendum after it had disappeared in other parts.

In May, 1849, this patient gave birth to a seven-months child, that had been for some time dead. She got quite well after her delivery, and appeared to have recovered entirely from the syphilitic disease.

A few months later, the eruption again made its appearance about the pudendum, she felt a soreness of her throat, and became afflicted with a severe neuralgic pain in one arm.

In February, 1850, she was again delivered of a seven-months child, which, like the preceding, had been dead for some time. As in the former instance, the delivery seemed to be a source of relief to all her sufferings, and even the neuralgic pain in her arm became considerably abated.

Case 65.—In the summer of 1851, a woman brought to me her infant, aged six months, suffering under an extensive erythematous eruption, evidently of syphilitic origin. The eruption was of a dull-red hue, slightly raised above the level of the surrounding skin, smooth as though tumid, lustrous like metal, exfoliating in some situations, and distinctly circumscribed, the border being slightly raised, and paler than the rest of the patch, reminding one of the wheals of urticaria. On the nates and thighs were several circular spots about as large as a sixpenny-piece, very slightly raised, particularly at the border, and depressed (cupped) in the centre (Plate, 2, W). I have already mentioned this form as being characteristic of infantile syphiloderma.

On the face the erythema was chiefly situated around the eyes, nose, and mouth, and on the cheeks in the course of the tears. The eyelids were inflamed and swollen, the eyes moist, and there were excoriations at

the outer angles. There were also excoriations around the apertures of the nose, and at the commissures of the mouth. The nose was filled with mucous secretion, and the nasal respiration snuffling; the cry was hoarse. On the limbs, the eruption occupied chiefly the outer sides of the arms and legs. The eruption had been three months in existence.

The mother informed me that she was twenty-eight years of age, and had been married six years. Before marriage she was delicate, subject to pains in the head, and irregular menstruation, which still continues. As a child, she was troubled with enlargement of the cervical lymphatic glands. Since her marriage she has been stronger than before. She has, however, been subject to leucorrhœa, the discharge being sometimes yellow, to occasional scalding on making water, and tenderness of the vulva.

Four months after her marriage she miscarried; and, fourteen months later, miscarried between the third and fourth month. In a confinement which took place subsequently to this period, the child was stillborn; and on a fourth occasion she miscarried between the sixth and seventh week. Her present child is the produce of a fifth conception.

Five or six weeks after her first miscarriage, she suffered very severely for several months with an ulcerated sore-throat; and nine months afterwards had periostitis of the left tibia. The periostitis was accompanied with great pain, which increased at night, and has left behind it a broad patch of thickening of the bone. The node is still tender to the touch, but during the last two years has given her less trouble than before. About six months back, she was attacked with inflammation of the tip of the little finger, which went on to suppuration; the inflammation extending along the finger to its root,

and to the adjoining part of the next. The abscess is now well, but has left behind it a considerable degree of loss of substance.

Her husband is twenty-nine, and of delicate constitution: he has had two very severe attacks of rheumatism, but never any sore-throat or eruption on the skin. She has never known him to have any other illness.

The poison in the above case I infer to have been secondary, from the absence of any apparent primary disease in the husband or the wife, and the general mildness of its effects upon the wife and child. The wife probably owed her own immunity to the direction taken by the poison towards the uterus and its contents. When this source of elimination was suddenly checked by the first miscarriage, she then suffered herself; firstly, with sore-throat, and afterwards with periostitis. The rheumatism of the husband was probably syphilitic.

In the previously described cases of syphilis transmitted from mother to child, the mothers bore obvious signs of, and were themselves sufferers from, constitutional disease. This, however, is not always the case, as may be instanced in the following case:—

CASE 66.—In the autumn of 1849, a lady brought to me her infant, aged fourteen weeks, to obtain my opinion with regard to an eruption on the skin, under which the little sufferer had been laboring more than two months. She stated that the spots had made their appearance, in the first instance, on the heels; that they next showed themselves in the cleft of the buttocks, and extended to the legs; and that subsequently they came out on the head, and then on the arms.

At the time of my seeing the child, the eruption had subsided on the feet and limbs, leaving behind it an exfoliation of the epiderma. The head was covered with

dandruff and scurf, while on the nates there were numerous tubercular spots of a circular figure, about the size of a sixpence, with raised margin and depressed centre (cupped), of a dull-red color, and bearing a close resemblance to the spots of lepra divested of their scales.

The child was thin and weakly, its skin muddy and rough; the conjunctivæ congested, and the eyes weeping; there was a copious discharge from the nose, a thick mucous secretion clogging the mouth and fauces, a viscous phlegm in the trachea, which impeded breathing, and a hoarse cry, which indicated swelling of the mucous membrane of the larynx; the child was, besides, very uneasy and fractious; had been suffering from a somewhat severe diarrhœa, and was still relaxed in its bowels; at the angles of the eyes, nose, and mouth, the mucous membrane and skin were excoriated, and poured out an acrid secretion; and there were similar excoriations on the lips, which had produced a tender state of the nipples of the mother.

The mother was a delicate-looking woman, somewhat over thirty-five years of age. She had suffered much from anxiety and want of rest during the illness of her infant, but she had never, so far as I could ascertain, had any symptoms of venereal disease, either in the form of sores or discharge; nor had she any suspicion of the nature of the disease under which her infant was laboring.

The more common form of manifestation of constitutional venereal disease in infants, is for the skin: excoriations and fissures around the apertures of the body, the seeming consequence of acrid humors; erythema of the feet and hands, with epidermal exfoliation; and small circular and slightly elevated tubercles, with depressed centres (cupped tubercles), looking like lepra,

in process of peripheral extension, and without its scales. For the mucous membranes: there is an acrid discharge from the eyes, nose, and mouth; moist excoriations at the angles of each of those apertures; aphthæ, and congestion of the mucous membrane of the mouth and fauces; a clogged state of the air-passages; tumefaction of the membrane of the trachea and larynx; and, not unfrequently, diarrhœa. These symptoms are illustrated by the case just related.

In my notes upon this case, I have observed that it is painful to reflect that lactation, under such circumstances, becomes a powerful emunctory to the mother; and that, by means of this outlet, the poison is conveyed from herself to her infant. The mother of this child, doubtless, owed her own safety from an outbreak of constitutional disease chiefly to the action of this emunctory, and partly to her removal from London to the seaside, and her temporary separation from her husband.

The power of morbid secretions to occasion excoriation of the skin needs no illustration, as it is evinced in medical practice in a hundred ways. In the present case the diseased secretions from the mucous membrane of the infant, flowing outwards upon the skin, caused the excoriations at the angles of the eyes, nose, and mouth, as I have frequently seen them produce a similar effect around the anus, in the groins, and in the neighborhood of the genitals. The same morbid secretion occasioned excoriation of the nipples of the mother.

Here, then, we have, passing before our eyes, the phenomena of generation of an irritant poison, by a vital-chemical action taking place in morbid fluids; and we are enabled thereby to form an idea of the mode in which the syphilitic poison may be engendered by connection between persons of unhealthy constitution, independently of extraneous origin.

In illustration of the destructive effects, both to offspring and parent, of the syphilitic poison, I may adduce another and striking example.

CASE 67.—A good-looking woman, thirty-four years of age, and married fourteen years, consulted me in the autumn of 1850, for a number of sores situated on the right forearm. These sores were of the rupial kind, obviously syphilitic, and had been in existence for three years. They had been treated by several practitioners of eminence, with caustics and various local applications, and had been considered to be of scrofulous origin. They had commenced by an abscess, which formed on the back of the hand, and was opened: the sore resulting from this operation, instead of healing, increased in size, and extended so deeply as to produce contraction of the extensor tendons, and consequent deformity of the fingers. Before it healed, other sores formed, some over the joints of the fingers and wrist, and others over the muscular substance of the arm; all extended deeply into the subjacent tissues, and the joints became diseased and altered in form. At the period of her application to me, the ulcers were better than they had been for some time, in consequence of her having spent the summer by the sea-side; but there was, nevertheless, a frightful degree of distortion and disorganization (Plate 4, A). The ulcers were of the horseshoe shape, creeping onwards by the convexity, and healing on the concave side. The convex border was raised into a kind of mound, beneath which the ulcer seemingly burrowed, while the tongue of healing skin stretching into the concavity of the curve, and forming the concave edge of the sore, was thin and uneven, and presented the white and shining hue of a newly-formed cicatrix. The secretion of the sores was a semi-purulent ichor. On the

back of the hand, on the wrist, and in several other situations, were the depressed cicatrices of deep and extensive ulcers.

The other symptoms indicative of the cause of her disease, which she presented, were, a muddy complexion and skin, a congested state of the soft palate and fauces, and a feeling of soreness of throat.

In reference to her early medical history, she informed me that she had been delicate as a child, but enjoyed good health, without being strong, up to the period of her marriage. She had never suffered from any eruption on the skin previously to that event, and her brothers and sisters, four in number, were all strong and healthy. She married at twenty, and within the first year gave birth to a fine child, which is now living and well.

Three years after her marriage, she had a profuse gonorrhœa, with enlargement of the inguinal glands; but she is not aware of having had any excoriation or sore on any part of the pudendum. She recovered from the gonorrhœa in a few weeks; but before she was quite well, she was called up in the night to attend upon her child, she herself being at the time in a state of perspiration, and, as she thinks, under the influence of mercurial medicine. The effect of exposure to cold was an ulcerated sore-throat, and severe neuralgia of one side of the head and face. These symptoms continued for three weeks; but since then she has had sore-throat, and neuralgic pains in the ear and face, at intervals, up to the present time. The neuralgic pain comes on suddenly, lasts for half a day, and then suddenly ceases, to return in the same manner on the following day.

We find thus established, a primary disease, apparently nothing more than gonorrhœa, immediately succeeded by secondary symptoms of syphilitic disease;

namely, ulceration of the mucous membrane of the fauces, and neuralgia, together with a slight eruption on the skin, in the form of a few lichenous papules on the face: the date of this series of symptoms being three years after her marriage, that is, eight years before the first appearance of the ulcerative form of disease in the integument of the hand, and between eleven and twelve years antecedently to her application to me for relief. Nearly twelve long years of pain and disease, the disease being still in a state of full activity, and all this the result of an infection received from her husband, that husband never, as far as my patient knows, having evinced in his own person any marks of suffering or disease. But there remains an episode to which I will now proceed.

A year and a half after the birth of her first child, she became pregnant again, and miscarried at the end of six months, the child having been dead for some time before birth.

A *third* child was born dead at the eighth month; the mother suffering very much at the time from what she calls "piles," but which, from her description, I believe to have been venereal condylomata.

A *fourth* child was born at the seventh month, and lived three days.

A *fifth* and a *sixth* child were born at between two and three months.

A *seventh* child nearly accomplished the full period, and lived for fourteen months. It had inflammation and discharge from the eyes, and died after vaccination, from the conjoined effect of a variolous eruption and congestion of the lungs.

An *eighth* child was born at two months.

A *ninth* child went the full time, but was born dead

in consequence of fright experienced by the mother a fortnight before its birth.

At the present time she is seven months advanced in pregnancy of a *tenth* child, and is feeling better than on any previous occasion since the first. She states that she always suffers in health during pregnancy; and that, with the exception of the first, the ninth, and her present pregnancy, she has always had a sanguinolent discharge, like that of the catamenia, during the whole period. The sores on her arm, she remarks, are better during the progress of pregnancy.

CHAPTER VII.

HEREDITARY SYPHILIS.

In reviewing the handful of cases collected together in these pages, if there were no other evidence of the fact, we could not do otherwise than come to the conclusion that the poison of syphilis is of a most enduring kind; that, being once received into the blood, it remains there for years, and possibly—indeed, certainly—for the rest of existence.

In juxtaposition with this admitted law of the syphilitic poison, is another equally positive, namely, that a person possessed of this poison is capable of conveying it to another; and if that other be his wife, he may, through her means, convey it also to his child.

Now, if it be true that the syphilitic poison once received into the blood remains there for life, the infected wife must remain infected as long as she continues to live; and, by a parallel reasoning, the infected child must remain infected until death.

The question, then, comes before us—What if an infected child, grown to manhood, should marry? and with still greater force—What if an infected child, grown to manhood, should marry the daughter of an infected wife? There can be no doubt but that some evidence of the latent poison will be exhibited either by themselves or by their offspring. Such evidence is exhibited; and I feel convinced that a considerable proportion of those

diseases which pass under the name of scrofula, are the produce of the syphilitic poison—are, in fact, not scrofulous, but syphilitic.

Had I been furnished with this view of the syphilitic poison at the commencement of my study of the diseases of the skin, I should have been saved much perplexity and much labor in their investigation. But I do not now regret that I did not possess this information, and that I was therefore compelled to unravel for myself the mystery which hung about some of these complaints. In my early studies I met with a number of peculiar affections which I felt at a loss to classify, and was in an equal difficulty to treat. They were of small extent, excessively obstinate, perversely chronic, and when, by good luck, they did get well, they left behind them an indelible trace of their visitation. They belonged to none of the varieties of cutaneous disease, if not to lupus, and yet they differed in several respects from lupus. I could form no other conclusion than that they were scrofulous. I set myself to arrange them, and here also I met with difficulty, on account of the variety of appearance which they presented; a degree of variety which would have scattered them among all the orders of Willan, and destroyed their affinity; I therefore pursued the safer course of keeping them always before my eye, and watching them narrowly.

I am not now speaking of the cutaneous diseases of childhood, in which a syphilitic taint might be traced from the period of birth; but of a form of disease showing itself for the first time after puberty, or even in adult age; modified, if it depend (as I feel satisfied it does) upon the syphilitic virus, by an assimilation in the blood continued for years, and appearing at a distance of time so remote that any connection with an hereditary poison would seem more than unlikely. I do

not seek to conceal the difficulties of the case, and I do not ask for belief until my views have been carefully and extensively tested upon the patient; but I shall presently have to claim the discovery of a *principle* of treatment founded on these views, which in my hands has proved most satisfactory and most successful. The laborious exploration of the intricate and obscure passages of truth is for the few; the results of the researches of the few are the share of the many.

I must now carry my reader's memory back to what I have said of syphilitic tubercles; elevations of the skin of small extent and height, of a dull purplish-red, yellowish-red, or brownish-red color; opaque or transparent, sometimes superficial and sometimes deep; when deep, producing a total disorganization of the structure of the skin, and converting it into a tissue of an inferior type; when superficial, disappearing without leaving any trace behind; when deep, leaving an indelible trace, a deep pit, or a broad cicatrix, in which the deep layer of the corium and its vessels are distinctly seen; sometimes disappearing without any lesion of surface; sometimes ulcerating superficially, sometimes deeply, sometimes vertically, and sometimes creeping along the surface frequently associated with a plexus of large venules; always chronic; persisting for years, and sometimes for life.

Let me adduce an example of the form of syphilitic tubercle to which I am now alluding, that my reader may experience with me the obscurity which envelopes the subject, but which I hope to be the means of removing.

Case 68.—A healthy-looking man, a valet, thirty-eight years of age, consulted me for two small clusters of tubercles situated, the one on the cheek, the other

over the upper part of the sterno-mastoid muscle; besides these, he had not a spot upon his body, nor a syphilitic symptom of any kind; he seemed to be in perfect health. The tubercles were round, perfectly smooth, and a little softer to the touch than the adjacent skin. Those on the cheek were of a bright-red color, with a tint of purple; those on the neck were of a dusky-red hue, surrounded by a delicate plexus of minute veins, which emptied itself into several large venules. The tubercles had occupied their present location with very little perceptible change for seven years. Occasionally, a tubercle subsided, and left behind it a yellowish-brown stain, but produced no alteration in the level of the skin; the patches, however, did not grow smaller: for a new tubercle seemed to be added whenever an old one disappeared.

Now, what were these smooth, polished, seven-years-enduring tubercles? They were very like the tubercles of lupus, but then they subsided without ulceration, and without a scar; no one in his senses could have called them scrofulous, occurring in a fine healthy man, who had passed the age of thirty when they appeared; if they were syphilitic, where were the concurrent symptoms? There were no concurrent symptoms, but there were signs written on the patches themselves which were unmistakable; let me retrace them;—the size and form of the tubercles; not their color, because that was different from anything of the kind I had seen before; but the plexus of venules and their scattered trunks; and the stains which the tubercles left behind them on their disappearance. I pronounced them to be syphilitic, and obtained the following account of the man's medical history.

He had been married fourteen years, and had had the venereal disease three times, twice before and once

subsequently to marriage. His wife and three children escaped the contagion. The first attack under which he suffered was one of small sores; the second a gonorrhœa, with bubo. He took mercury for these attacks, but it purged him, and was immediately given up. The last attack, to which I refer his present constitutional symptoms, occurred ten years back; he then suffered under a gonorrhœa and several small sores, which got well in the course of a few days, with the aid of a lotion. He took no pills, and believes that he had no mercury; his mouth was not affected.

Shortly before the outbreak of the present eruption he had sore-throat, and was hoarse, and for the space of three years suffered occasionally in the same manner. Four years since, he experienced pains in the shin-bones, the pains recurred occasionally, but were at no time severe, and for some years past he has not had them at all. They were unaccompanied by redness of the skin or swelling of the periosteum. He has had no enlargement of the lymphatic glands, and no loss of hair; and has no sensation of soreness of the throat. However, on looking into the throat, I found the fauces in a state of congestion.

Another case, in which there was ulceration of the tubercles, I may also refer to in this place, as showing another feature of the tubercles, and also the great length of time during which the syphilitic poison may remain latent in the system, and yet retain all its destructive energy.

Case 69.—A gentleman, about forty years of age, had a tubercular eruption, which was situated on the forehead, on one side of the face near the ear, and across the lower part of the loins. The eruption consisted of large, indolent, dull-red tubercles, having the density of

the surrounding integument, and scattered irregularly over a patch of altered skin of small extent, the chief tubercles being situated at the margin of the patch. There were six or eight of these tubercles grouped together on the middle of the forehead, forming a patch about an inch and a half square. On the side of the face, the tubercles, three or four in number, were isolated; while on the loins there was an oblong patch, which extended completely across the upper part of the buttock. The patch was of a brownish-red hue, and there were along its margin, and here and there within the included area, between fifty and sixty tubercles. Some few were isolated, but the greater number were in round or linear groups of from six to twelve each. The general size of the tubercles was a quarter of an inch in diameter. The patch looked as if the eruption had crept over its entire surface; it had the appearance of being collapsed and shrunken, and was thrown into numerous wrinkles; while in several places there were cicatrized pits, resulting from the ulceration of some of the tubercles.

This gentleman informed me that he had had a venereal sore in the year 1825. The sore gave him little inconvenience, and got well in about six weeks. He took mercury for its cure until his mouth became affected. After the sore had healed, he remembers that he was very subject to sore-throat, but he never had any eruption on the skin. In the course of years, the disposition to sore-throat wore off, and he has not been troubled with anything of the kind of late. He has had no venereal sore since that above mentioned, but has suffered twice or three times from gonorrhœa. The existing eruption made its appearance about seven years since, and has continued without much change until the present time. When it first broke out on the back, the lumps became sore, as he conceives, from pressure

or friction, and formed small ulcers, which gradually healed. But as the ulcers got well, or the tubercles subsided, others continued to make their appearance. During the last two or three years he has had no ulcers. He does not remember to have suffered from any pains in the joints or in the limbs.

I have before me the notes of another case of local tubercular eruption, situated on the lips and chin of a woman of about thirty-five years of age.

CASE 70.—The eruption consisted of a cluster of evenly-rounded tubercles, measuring two lines in diameter, and having an elevation of about half a line. The cluster formed an oblong patch of about an inch and a half square, and occupied the side of the chin. There were, besides, a very small patch, and about six isolated tubercles, all of a similar kind, the smaller patch being upon the upper lip, and the isolated tubercles upon the margins of the lips and upon the prolabium. The tubercles were perfectly smooth on the surface at their first appearance, and for some time; they then desquamated slowly, throwing off a thin lamina of dried cuticle every now and then. Their color was a dull-red, sometimes inclined to purple, at other times to a coppery hue; and they appeared stationary, having been in existence, without any change, for several months, at the time of her visit to me.

There was not a spot of any kind upon the rest of her body; she was a married woman, and having had no primary symptoms of syphilis, I inferred that the present eruption was occasioned by a secondary poison.

CASE 71.—While the preceding case was under treatment, a young lady of good family was brought to me, with an incomplete ring of tubercle situated on the

cheek, near the lower eyelid. The line of tubercles curved upwards towards the temple, where they were met by a wheal-like tubercle nearly an inch in length. The color of the elevations was a dusky red, approaching to purple; they were perfectly smooth on the surface, and had occupied their present position for nearly two years. She had been treated with lotions and ointments of all kinds, and nitric acid had been proposed to her. The fear of a scar resulting from the use of the caustic, and the recent appearance of a similar tubercle on the nose, was the occasion of her visit to me. She had no other spot of any kind about her.

The position in life of this young lady, the care with which she had been educated, and her age (nineteen), were such, that I felt the utter impossibility of her having been placed within the reach of the syphilitic poison; and yet the similarity of the eruption to that in cases 68 and 70 filled me with perplexity. The tubercles were not lupus; she had never evinced a symptom of scrofula; and I felt that if she had appeared among my poorer patients, I should not have hesitated to pronounce them to be syphilitic. As it was, and after mature reflection, I came to the conclusion that the disease was a germ of the syphilitic poison derived from her parents, and now, for the first time, manifesting itself on her skin; in fact, that it was *hereditary syphilis.*

I treated this young lady with the bichloride of mercury and sarsaparilla, and she gradually lost all trace of the eruption. It was not one of those cases of disorganization of the skin above referred to, and therefore there was no cicatrix, not even a stain left behind.

I have remarked upon the resemblance which these locally developed, isolated clusters of tubercles bear to lupus. Lupus itself consists of a cluster of locally developed tubercles, occurring for the most part on the

nose or on the face. The tubercles are identical in point of size, color, configuration, even in their mode of termination, with those of syphilis; and we take an interest in inquiring in what they differ. They differ in very little; they are more permanent; but we have seen a syphilitic eruption continue for many years (cases 68, 69); they are more destructive, but can anything be more destructive than the corroding and phagedenic ulcer of syphilis; they attack the nose, and so does syphilis. In making this comparison, I have taken the most marked examples of lupus; but between these and undoubted syphilitic tubercles the incline is so gentle and the difference so slight, that the penalty of pursuing their investigation is the belief in their identity. Is LUPUS NOT SYPHILIS? But lupus is generally regarded as owing its origin to scrofula—the obscure is called forth to illustrate the obscure. We are as much in the dark with regard to the cause of scrofula as we are with regard to that of lupus. Lupus is scrofula; and what, we might ask, is scrofula? Is SCROFULA SYPHILIS?

By a careful observation of the phenomena of syphilis, I have been led to the conclusion that many, if not all, of those cases of affection of the skin which have been denominated scrofula and lupus, take their origin in the syphilitic poison; and in the same category I feel inclined to place the squamous diseases, lepra and psoriasis. The subject, however, is too large and too comprehensive for precipitate judgment. I have expressed my belief; and I leave it to future years of observation and thought to mature my decision.

It is unnecessary to discuss here the characters of lepra and psoriasis; they resemble syphilitic tubercles in many respects, indeed, the annulate form of syphilitic tubercle has heretofore been called syphilitic lepra and syphilitic psoriasis; they resemble lupus, and lupus, as

I have just shown, is a twin with syphilis. I am not now speaking of a syphilitic eruption of any kind, but of ordinary lepra and psoriasis. It has always been a marvel to me what could be the source of this obstinate disease with two names. It is an hereditary disease; it is a life-long disease; it is unconnected with any general morbid affection of the economy; it is not scrofulous; it does not owe its origin, like some cutaneous diseases, to the uric-acid poison; nor does it proceed from any recognized or known poison. What, then, is its source? May it not be a product of that widely-spread, that almost universal, animal poison, syphilis? I think it may, and is; but on this point the following case may prove interesting.

CASE 72.—A gentleman, forty-six years of age, married twenty years, and the father of a numerous family, consulted me for an eruption on the head, which had existed for fifteen or sixteen years, but within the last four months had been more than usually troublesome. On examining the scalp, I found the surface uneven, from the presence of a number of deep pits, and around the circumference of the cicatrized skin were several patches of dry scabs, surmounting a dull-red and thickened integument. The appearance of the skin corresponded perfectly with the ulcerated tubercular eruption of the scalp (case 35), but in a mitigated form. He was likewise nearly bald.

He informed me that he suffered no pain from the eruption, and that his annoyance with regard to it proceeded from its appearance, and the frequent formation of scabs. In the early periods of its existence, the attacks of eruption would last for a few weeks, and then go off; but within the last few years they had continued several months. The eruption usually commenced with a redness and slight degree of swelling of some part of

the scalp, or with the development of a group of tubercles; on this inflamed skin or on the tubercles a scab would form, but he had never observed ulceration. He had been more bald some years back than he is at present. He had occasionally been troubled with soreness of the sides of his tongue; he had also suffered from occasional pains in his arm and foot; and twenty years ago he had a crop of boils in the gluteal region.

He does not remember that he ever had syphilis in any form. As a child, at the age of seven or eight, he had ringworm? It broke out upon his head in the form of lumps, which passed into a state of ulceration. The ulcers were treated with caustics and have left behind them a deep and permanent cicatrix, quite distinct from the pits caused by the recent eruption. He took mercury for these sores to the extent of salivation; they lasted for a period of two years.

This gentleman has six living children, and lost two in infancy at the respective ages of five and nine weeks. Of the six children, three are affected with lepra vulgaris, which began in them at five and six years of age. The other three are perfectly free from eruption of any kind.

To me, this case is one of peculiar interest, as embracing in itself all the gradations of syphilis, which I believe that I have discovered and observed in different individuals.

Firstly. I believe this gentleman's case to have been originally one of hereditary syphilis, the eruption on the head, the so-called ringworm, having been in reality identical with the disease of the scalp described in the succeeding case (73). The eruption which brought him under my care, I believe to have been the continuation of the disease for which he was salivated in boyhood. Its chronic character is shown in the fact of its having

lasted fifteen or sixteen years; and the endurance of the syphilitic poison in the further fact of the age of the patient (forty-six), and the disease still rife.

Secondly. I believe the lepra vulgaris to have been the manifestation of the syphilitic poison in the third generation.

The case to which I have just referred, as illustrating an hereditary syphilis of the scalp, is as follows :—

CASE 73.—A young gentleman, under twelve years of age, was brought to me with a cluster of syphilitic tubercles on the scalp; some of the tubercles were in a state of ulceration, and several large cicatrices showed where other ulcers had healed. He was an unhealthy-looking boy, of short stature for his age, had large tonsils, and a tumid abdomen. His mother informed me that he had suffered from eruptions of the same nature as that upon his scalp, ever since his birth.

The age of this boy precluded the possibility of his having been in the way of the syphilitic poison; and yet no one who had ever seen a syphilitic tubercular eruption would have doubted for an instant as to the nature of the one under which he was suffering. I have seen several cases of a similar kind, which have been brought to me, under the idea of their being an obstinate form of ringworm. A young lady and her brother, the children of a college friend, not remarkable for his steadiness as a student, are now under my care for this disease, and are progressing rapidly under the use of the iodide of potassium.

A common form of the hereditary syphilitic eruption is a roundish patch of a dull-red or purplish-red color, slightly raised above the level of the surrounding skin, indolent, sometimes spreading by the circumference, so as to form a ring, and healing imperfectly in the centre;

sometimes spreading on one side only and healing on the rest; sometimes ulcerating deeply, in one or several points; in the latter case producing a worm-eaten appearance of the skin; sometimes ulcerating only superficially, and forming a dark irregular crust. The secretion of these patches is an unhealthy pus, or a mere watery ichor.

This form of eruption is very commonly met with on the limbs and on the backs of the hands and feet; it exhibits a tendency to a peripheral situation, hence it may be developed also on the nose or on the ears. On the limbs and hands it would be recognized as a scrofulous eruption; on the nose or ears, it would be called lupus. In a lad at present under my care, the patch of morbid skin occupies the dorsum of the thumb, and is perforated by several small openings, which exude a healthy-looking pus. In a young man of eighteen, it affects the dorsum of the feet; by peripheric growth the disease has been carried forward upon the toes, and outwards to the border of the foot, the central part having healed, and left a permanent cicatrix. The greater part of the ring has also healed, so that what remains is only a portion of the original disease.

Case 74.—A gentleman, aged twenty-seven, has several patches of this kind on his right arm, the worst being on the dorsum of the hand. He has been several years under my care, paying me a visit from time to time. When he first came to me there were numerous holes in the skin, which was thickened and undermined; and the disease occupied the middle of the back of the hand. Now the part originally affected has healed, the disease has advanced upon the knuckles, there is no longer any deep ulceration, but the tubercular ridge which remains is covered by a thick dry crust, which

brings into view an abraded surface when raised. The disease began as a tubercular blotch of small size, on the skin covering the carpo-metacarpal joint of the thumb. In his boyhood he suffered for a long time from chronic ophthalmia; a younger brother is affected with enlargement of the lymphatic glands of the neck; but the rest of his brothers and sisters, older than himself, and five or six in number, are perfectly healthy, as are his parents.

The following is another example of the same affection:—

Case 75.—A young lady, twenty years of age, was brought to me, in the year 1851, with an eruption on the dorsum of the right foot, which had troubled her since infancy. She was a person of lymphatic temperament, but otherwise enjoyed good health, and she had no other disorder of the skin of any kind. The present eruption appeared on her foot as a patch of redness, when she was two months old, and continued in an indolent state; at four years, an abscess formed on the spot, and was succeeded by ulceration, which spread by degrees over the dorsum of the foot towards its outer border and the toes. The ulceration continued until within the last few months, but has now healed. As it moved onwards upon the skin, the parts behind healed and formed a large and permanent cicatrix.

At the present time, the skin along the roots of the toes is thickened and uneven, of a purplish-red color, soft to the touch, fissured here and there by deep grooves, and in some parts incrusted by small adherent scabs. There is no ulceration, but when the scabs peel off, a little moisture oozes from the skin. The entire surface is red, and in a state of epidermal exfoliation. On the border of the foot, the erythema and epidermal exfolia-

tion cease abruptly, and the broken and irregular edge of the thick cuticle of the sole of the foot forms the boundary of the disease.

In her infancy she suffered from weak eyes. Her mother died of consumption when she was three years old; and two sisters, born one before and one after herself, died in infancy. She probably owes her own life to having been brought up away from home by a grandmother. Her father is a healthy man.

I have already expressed my opinion, that scrofula is one of the results of syphilis, if not a form of hereditary manifestation of that disease; therefore, in this case, I see only the operation of the syphilitic poison.

In another case—of identical nature, only that the tubercular blotches are more numerous, there being several on the arms, and one on the back of the hand—the subject was a young gentleman of delicate frame and much delicacy of constitution on his first visit to me five years back, but is now strong and robust, and the diseased skin healed. His father had been severely affected with syphilis.

Passing away from the more obvious forms of cutaneous disease depending on hereditary syphilitic poison to those which are more obscure, it has appeared to me that the latter might be classed under two heads, namely, such as might be recognized by ordinary observers as *erythema;* and such others as might be designated *lupus.*

SYPHILODERMA ERYTHEMATOSUM HÆREDITARIUM.

The hereditary erythematous syphiloderma occurs in three principal forms; namely, 1, in circular, cupped, and annulate blotches on the hands and feet; 2, in desquamating patches in the palms of the hands and soles of the feet; and, 3, in irregular patches on the nose,

face, and head. These three forms of disease may occur separately, or they may all be present together in the same person.

SYPHILODERMA ERYTHEMATOSUM DIGITORUM HÆREDITARIUM.

The erythema in circular blotches on the fingers and hands I have hitherto seen only in young women. They occur in the form of circular spots, of a purplish-red color, and slightly raised above the level of the surrounding skin. In a short time, the blotch, which may vary in size from a split-pea to that of a shilling, becomes depressed in the centre; the cuticle in its centre assumes a whitish opaque appearance; it then gradually dries, and becomes yellowish and horny, and subsequently peels off as a thin layer. This process is repeated from time to time on the matured blotches; new spots make their appearance, and the disease is prolonged for months and even years.

A common situation of these blotches is the joints, and in the first instance, they are often mistaken for chilblains; their subsequent depression in the centre and annulate form, and their occurrence or persistence in the summer season as well as in the winter, however, soon serve to throw a doubt over the mind of the patient and her friends as to the correctness of their diagnosis.

SYPHILODERMA ERYTHEMATOSUM PALMARE ET PLANTARE HÆREDITARIUM.

Hereditary erythema syphiliticum palmare may be regarded as a blotch similar to those just described, but unattended with swelling, and occurring in the centre of the palm of the hand, or in one of its lines of motion, and thence extending over the entire palm, and

sometimes as far as the ends of the fingers. Occasionally it is met with on the fingers, and is absent in the palms. This eruption corresponds exactly, indeed is identical, with the erythema palmare already described under the head of constitutional syphilis; and it differs from the latter only, in being found in persons who have incurred no risk of exposure to the syphilitic virus, in either its primary or secondary state, and could only have received it with their blood. The same form of eruption is also met with occasionally in the soles of the feet.

SYPHILODERMA ERYTHEMATOSUM FACIEI ET CAPITIS, HÆREDITARIUM.

Hereditary syphilitic erythema of the face (Plate 4, C,) is a more serious form of disease than either of the preceding, on account of the seat of its development. I have met with it as a separate disease, most frequently in women; and I have also seen it in men, coupled with some other form of syphilitic eruption. Its distinctive features are, an erythematous redness of the skin, the redness being greater near the circumference than within the area; sometimes at the extreme edge the redness subsides by degrees into the tint of the surrounding skin; at other times, the patch is bounded by a slightly-raised wheal-like border. In recent cases, the wheal may have a delicate purple-red hue, the central area being whitish and opaque; in older cases, the redness of the area is more confirmed. The area of the patch is always depressed, apparently from exhausted nutrition; the skin looks dry and shrunken, as if its vitality were affected; the cuticle is yellow and horny; the sebiferous pores are loaded with dry epithelial exuviæ; the sebiparous glands appear to be in a state of atrophy;

and the term atrophied seems applicable to the whole of the affected skin; it looks as if a fire had passed over it, parched and seared.

The patches of skin affected with this disease are manifestly thinner than natural, from interstitial absorption; if they occur among the hair, the hair-follicles are obliterated, and the hair is permanently lost; if they occur upon the nose, the bones and cartilages become unnaturally prominent, and, after a time, the skin has the appearance of a cicatrix. When the disease gets well, a permanent cicatrix is frequently left behind; at other times, when treatment has been adopted early, I have seen the skin resume its normal thickness and appearance.

Perhaps the most striking character of this disease is the destruction of the tissue of the skin by which it is accompanied. I have already pointed out that this is a common occurrence in cutaneous syphilis; and it is equally common in lupus. This peculiar character of the disease seems to have caught the attention of Cazenave, for in some recent observations on the treatment of lupus, I find him making use of the term *lupus erythematosus*. He remarks that Biett distinguished this form of disease by the name of *erythema centrifugum*; and he goes on to describe it as an affection which appears on the faces of women, beginning by a small spot, spreading slowly, and bounded by a more or less raised edge.

SYPHILODERMA ERYTHEMATOSUM, NASI, HÆREDITARIUM.

I have at present under my care a young married lady, who has a patch of this disease as large as a sixpence on the tip of her nose. It began as a mere speck of redness about twelve months back, and has increased

very slowly and gradually to its present dimensions. The skin at the centre of the patch is thin, transparent, and pale, allowing the borders of the cartilages of the tip of the nose to be distinctly seen; nearer the margin the skin is red, and studded with sebiferous pores, distended with desiccated epithelium; farther outwards, the inflamed skin rises to the level of the surrounding healthy integument, and the redness ceases abruptly.

In another case, fresh in my recollection, that of a young unmarried lady; the erythematous patch spread over the entire nose, and crept upwards to the angles of the eyelids. On looking closely into the skin, the numerous sebiferous ducts were distinguished by the vascularity of their follicular plexus; the derma seemed to have lost its papillary structure completely, and the surface was covered with a rough, dirty, dry coating, partly the result of alteration of the cuticle, and partly the altered product of the sebiparous glands.

During a sudden attack of disordered health, the erythematous eruption in round patches, previously described, made its appearance on the fingers and hands of this young lady, showing the connection between these affections.

The following case had for its subject a medical man: it is interesting, as showing the resistance of the complaint to the action of remedies.

Case 76.—A gentleman had a circumscribed patch of erythematous eruption on the nose, near its tip, at the age of twenty-one. The patch resisted treatment for nearly two years, but yielded at length to arsenic and liquor potassæ, getting well after a two-months course of these remedies. Six years later, a similar patch, but of larger size, made its appearance in the old place; its exciting cause being exposure to the heat of the sun;

and the immediate symptoms, great redness, with a most violent and troublesome stinging and itching sensation. Since that period, the attacks of stinging and pricking have recurred every two or three weeks, accompanied with desquamation of the thickened epiderma. He again had recourse to arsenic and potassæ; but this time the remedy failed; he then took Donovan's solution, with equal want of success; and afterwards, iodide of potassium and Plummer's pills; but all in vain.

Almost driven to despair, he consulted me; and finding his stomach much disordered and his powers weakened, I prescribed for him nitromuriatic acid and gentian, with a compound rhubarb pill at bedtime. He continued this plan for two months with benefit to his general health, but no improvement in the disease. I then gave him half a grain of the protioduret of mercury three times a day, and, having produced tenderness of the gums, kept him under the influence of the mercury for three weeks; the entire duration of the mercurial treatment being seven weeks. Still finding no relief, he commenced taking the cod-liver oil, which was followed by an immediate amendment in his symptoms and general feelings. He has now taken the oil four weeks; during this period he has had no scaling of the patch, and no pricking and stinging; the redness has subsided; the cuticle has returned to its normal appearance; the diseased skin, which before was depressed and sunken, has resumed its original thickness; and with the exception of some shallow pits and a reddish stain, there is no trace of the disease.

The dose of the cod-liver oil which he is taking is six drachms twice a day within an hour of meals. The most convenient vehicle for taking it he finds to be bitter beer. It rests, he says, very quietly upon his stomach.

A poor woman lately under my treatment, presented

an example of this disease in a more formidable form; the history of her case was as follows:—

CASE 77.—A woman, aged fifty-four, consulted me for an eruption which covered the greater part of her face and the sides of the head. On the face it presented a bluish-red color, was dry, and somewhat sunken below the level of the healthy skin. On the sides of the head there were some large cicatrices deprived of hair, and on the neck, near the margin of the hair, several copper-colored tubercles, and a stained state of skin.

She said that she had always enjoyed good health until the age of thirty, when she had an attack of smallpox, and had never been well since. Her mother died of smallpox. Four months after the smallpox, an eruption broke out upon the back part of the head, and caused the bald places at present existing there.

Of the eruption on the face she gave the following account. She stated that her menses had always been deficient in quantity and irregular since the attack of smallpox, and ceased at the age of forty-five. Three years afterwards, she met with an excessive fright, in consequence of seeing a woman who had cut her throat turned round so as to expose the gash. On this occasion she was observed to turn pale, she felt extremely faint, and became aware of a sudden discharge from the womb. This discharge was sanguineous, and she regarded it as a return of her menses; it continued for two hours, and has not reappeared since. Two months after this fright, the eruption on her face began as a pimple on the nose, and gradually extended to the cheeks, and from the cheeks to the ears and sides of the head. She complains of a great feeling of heat in the altered skin, of the "working and throbbing" sensation, and of a most troublesome degree of itching.

She never had the venereal disease in any form.

The following is a more severe, and, at the same time, a very remarkable, form of this singular disease.

CASE 78.—A poor woman, aged fifty, has the skin covered by a tubercular eruption of a dingy-red color; on the face it exists in the form of broad masses several inches in diameter. In the intervals of these patches, on the limbs and on the body, it occurs in the shape of small tubercles. She gives the following account of her medical history.

She states, that eight years back, while menstruating, she received a severe fright, which caused a cessation of her menses for six weeks; that soon after this occurrence she suffered from flushing of the face and one arm, attended with a feeling of extreme heat. For a short period these flushings came and went, but after a few weeks they became permanent. The patches were prominent, rough, and covered by an altered epiderma; she compares them to the rough bark of a tree. The patch on the arm was as large as a half-crown, and had a centre of white.

Twelve months later two other patches made their appearance, one on the opposite arm and one on the neck. These patches were less raised than the preceding, and were attended with considerable itching; since their eruption the disease has gradually spread over the greater part of the face.

Four years ago she put herself under medical treatment, and was mercurialized to the extent of salivation, but with no other result than to increase the eruption, which now came out in a new form, namely, as a crop of small round tubercles, which are distributed plentifully over all parts of her body, with the exception of the legs, below the knees. On the neck they are very

abundant, indeed, are set as closely as possible; on the face, they occupy the spaces between the large patches.

This renewed attack of eruption in the form of tubercles came on a month after her final monthly period, almost a year ago.

With regard to other points of her history, it appeared that she had never been married, and had never any affection of the organs of generation. She has not been subject to sore-throat, but has suffered from rheumatism during the last five or six years, and is liable to catarrhs. In other respects she is well.

In another example of this affection, occurring in a delicate young woman, the disease in the skin of the face was accompanied with erythematous blotches on the hands and feet. The disease of the face was associated with a more complete degree of atrophy than I had previously seen, and a patch was bounded by a slightly-elevated wheal.

CASE 79.—A young woman, of good character, consulted me in the early part of 1850, for an eruption on the face. The eruption consisted of a white and cicatrized patch situated on the forehead, and another patch on the nose, extending to the cheek on each side. The patch was bounded by a purplish-red rim, which presented a map-like outline, and was very slightly raised. In the area of the rings the skin appeared to be in a state of atrophy; on the forehead it had shrunk to the bone, was bloodless, dry, and had lost its natural sensibility. The patches resembled very closely those chronic rings of the annulate variety of tubercular syphilis which are sometimes met with on the skin.

She informed me that the eruption on her face commenced seven years back; the patches began as white itchy spots, which appeared on the fingers as well as on

the face. The spots soon became red, and then expanded into rings. Those on the hands went away by degrees, but those on the face have remained. There has never been any ulceration on the surface, and she herself erroneously attributes the cicatrices to the effect of blisters, which were applied to restore the healthy state of the skin.

She is a delicate person; has suffered long from leucorrhœa, and occasionally from water-brash; she has certainly not been exposed to the syphilitic contagion. The present disease showed itself for the first time when she was twenty-one years of age.

By the use of the iodide and bichloride of mercury, continued at intervals for twelve months, she is fast losing this eruption. The atrophied skin has regained some of its color, and has risen to the level of the adjacent integument.

In another example, the wheal was more elevated and positive; the destruction of the skin greater, and accompanied by ulcerative action.

Case 80.—A gentleman, aged sixty-two, consulted me for a disease of the skin of his nose (Plate 4, B), which had commenced five or six years before. At the time of my seeing it, there was a broad cicatrix which occupied nearly the whole extent of the bridge of the organ, and caused retraction of the right nostril. The cicatrix was very thin, and bound down to the bones and cartilages; it was surrounded by a slightly elevated, reddish border, in which the principle of growth was still active; this border had approached very nearly to the angle of the eye, and had caused some swelling there; and a part of the border nearest the cheek was covered with a black scab, and was in a state of chronic ulceration. The swollen skin near the angle of the eye had

the reddish-yellow œdematous appearance of some forms of the syphilitic tubercle; and there existed along the ulcerating edge a plexus of small veins.

With regard to his previous history, this gentleman informed me that he had been married forty years; and that he had never exposed himself to the contagion of syphilis either before or since his marriage. The disease had never given him any other uneasiness than a trifling itching, which seemed to be occasioned by the collection of matter; for when he raised the edge of the scab with his finger-nail, a little fluid oozed out, and he was then easy. Sometimes the ulceration gave out a little blood.

His father had been a strictly moral man, but had been troubled with a scaly eruption in the palms of the hands; probably syphiloderma erythematosum palmare.

SYPHILODERMA LUPOIDES.

I will now proceed to another form of disease, usually met with on the face, most frequently on the tip of the nose, and generally recognized as a form of *lupus* attended with hypertrophy (Plate 4, D, E). It is more common in women than in men, and may occur at any period of life. At the present time I have six ladies under my care, suffering from this form of complaint, and only one gentleman. One of the ladies, aged sixty, has suffered from the disease more than four years. It began with a feeling of dryness of the mucous membrane within the nose. A small pimple, which formed a scab on its summit, then appeared upon the ala nasi; it gave rise to no pain; but, from its inconvenient position, was frequently picked with the finger-nail. It has never exceeded a quarter of an inch in diameter, and appeared to be composed of a mass of imperfectly formed granu-

lations. Latterly, it seemed to shift its situation, as though it were enlarging on one side and shrinking on the other; and on examining the part which it had left, it was found that it had imperceptibly eaten through the border of the nostril. The term, *hypertrophous*, must therefore be taken to refer only to the general appearance of these singular growths; they are destructive as well as hypertrophous, although to an infinitely less degree than the form of lupus which has been distinguished by the name of "exedens." As I have already observed with regard to syphilitic tubercles, the hypertrophy of this form of lupus seems to result from the conversion of the normal structure of the skin into its own substance, a material of an inferior type of organization, which may be aptly compared to a vegetable fungus; and it follows, that, as soon as an absorbing action is set up either accidentally, or by the aid of medicine, the fungus tissue vanishes, and a deep hole is left in its place. Hence the disappearance of these growths is always followed by a cicatrix, and, as I have observed in the case of the lady just referred to, by a permanent loss of structure.

This form of lupus offers some variety in point of color, a variety which seems to depend more upon the state of health or age of the patient than upon anything special in the morbid structure itself; and partly, perhaps, also on its situation. In a peripheral region like the end of the nose, the circulation is less active than in more central situations, diseases occurring upon it are liable to congestions, and the gradual conversion of arterial into venous blood gives them a purplish bloom, or a duskiness or lividity of hue.

In passing away from the more obscure to the more generally known forms of lupus, we are leaving farther and farther behind us the original poison from which

these diseases originated; the poison has very probably been filtered through the tissues of several generations, hence its relation to an original source must necessarily become more and more difficult to distinguish. The suspicion of any connection between these diseases and syphilis took root in my mind only after a long continued and careful observation of their features, and has grown into a creed, by following out the successive gradations through which the more simple and obvious forms of the disease are converted into the more complex. It may be a stupendous undertaking to leap with one spring from the ground to the summit of a mountain, but how simple and easy the ascent becomes when one step follows leisurely and naturally that of its predecessor.

The disease known as lupus non exedens (Plate 4, D) is a cluster of tubercles, having more or less of a circular disposition; they become incrusted on the summit with a thin scale; they rarely ulcerate (hence their name), but they subside, and leave behind them a deep cicatrix. How like the history of syphilitic tubercles. Let us mark the differences between them. Lupus non exedens is a life-long disease; its spontaneous cure is the exception and not the rule; the tubercles of syphilis, though very enduring, lasting, as some of the preceding cases testify, for many years, get well in time. The tubercles of lupus non exedens have a peculiar color, a reddish yellow, with a singular transparency, that enables us to see to their very base, and to perceive the small vessels meandering through their texture; I have described them as resembling a small collection of solid jelly, effused upon the skin. Syphilitic tubercles have not this peculiarity of color or texture, *at first;* but they also acquire it by degrees; that is, after the syphilitic virus has been long established in the blood.

The difference between them, then, is only a difference when we compare the infancy of the one with the old age of the other, which, it must be admitted, is not a fair comparison. The old age of syphilitic tubercles seems to merge insensibly into the ordinary characters of lupus non exedens.

In the irregular forms of lupus this is strikingly the case, as I shall endeavor to illustrate, by means of the following cases :—

CASE 81.—A young lady, aged fifteen years, consulted me for an oval patch of a yellowish red color and tubercular character, situated on the cheek, where it had existed for seven years. I was informed that the tuberculous patch had made its appearance immediately after an attack of scarlet fever; it was then not bigger than a split pea, and now, after seven years, was about the size of a shilling. It seemed to be composed of a small number of tubercles, blended together, and forming one slightly prominent mass. It gave rise to no inconvenience, beyond the occasional formation of a scab, from the desiccation of a small quantity of pus.

This patient was one of a family of seven, and was alone the subject of cutaneous malady. A sister had suffered from an abscess in the hip, and her father had abscesses in the leg.

CASE 82. — A young woman of leuco-phlegmatic temperament, aged twenty-one, consulted me for a patch of eruption as large as the palm of the hand, situated on the body of the lower jaw, and extending for a short way beneath it. It was, in fact, a large cicatrix, crossed by white ridges, and bounded around the margin by a tubercular border of a reddish-yellow color. It began fourteen years before, as a small patch as large as a

shilling, and remained in that state, until the age of puberty, when it began to enlarge slowly, and has gone on increasing until it has attained its present size. With the exception of this eruption her health is very good.

In conclusion, I must repeat that I am deeply impressed with the belief that

LUPUS,
KELIS, and
LEPRA and PSORIASIS,

are forms of cutaneous disease, all having their original source in syphilis, all maintaining a relationship in different degrees of remoteness with that disease, and all, therefore, falling into the category of hereditary syphilis.

CHAPTER VIII.

TREATMENT OF SYPHILIS.

We now come to that part of the subject which is, or should be, the end and aim of the practical surgeon, namely, *cure*. But before engaging with the question of cure, there is another, of equal importance, which first claims our attention, namely, *prophylaxis*, or *prevention*.

PROPHYLACTIC TREATMENT.

The first condition of "taking" the disease is the contact of morbid secretions with some part of the genital organs, either the mucous membrane or the skin: the time requisite for the continuance of the contact is probably very short, particularly in the case of the mucous membrane; but *time is necessary*, and upon this circumstance turns the most important of the rules of prevention, namely, *careful washing with soap and water*. This operation should be done well, and immediately after connection, and if it be done well, I think it impossible that absorption can take place, that is, in the male. The female is placed in a position of greater difficulty than the male; the poison in her case is conveyed to a situation where washing must necessarily be imperfect. Injection, so far as the vagina is concerned, is her only resource; but so far as affects the external organs, where primary disease most commonly manifests itself,

the powers of soap and water will be as potent for her, if properly used, as for the male.

The best injection for the use of the female, in the case to which I am now referring, is weak vinegar and water. She should first wash with soap and water fully, perfectly, and abundantly, then inject the weak vinegar and water, and then bathe herself outwardly with the same fluid.[1] The man should do the same, saving the injection, which is by no means necessary. In both, it is desirable to make water as soon after connection as may be, in order to wash the aperture of the urethra free from any secretion that may have settled there.

The common situation of development of a venereal sore is among the folds of the prepuce, in the fossa coronæ glandis, and particularly in the smaller and more occult folds of the frænum. It may call for considerable care to expunge any morbid secretions from these situations, and the operation is not one that should be performed negligently or hastily. If a man have a venereal sore on the body of the penis, why, he richly deserves it, for nothing but gross neglect could have allowed the contact of the poisonous secretion for the length of time necessary for absorption, and particularly by the skin, which is not so apt at absorption as the mucous membrane. I have lately seen two instances, in which the sore was developed amongst the hair at the root of the penis. Here it is obvious that the washing had been imperfect, as not having reached that part, and probably the sufferers were not prepared for the development of a sore at so distant a point. This is only a reason for urging the application of the washing the most extensively possible.

[1] Acids and alkalies possess the power of destroying the poisonous qualities of the syphilitic poison.

After the washing has been thoroughly effected, the organ should be made perfectly dry, otherwise the moisture left by the ablution may only serve to effect the solution of some undisturbed atom[1] of the poison, and facilitate its absorption.

The power of oil of forming a kind of varnish to the skin, and preventing the contact of moisture for a time, might also be advantageously put in operation as a defence against the syphilitic poison, and as an antecedent, where careful washing is to follow as a subsequent. But it must not be relied upon as a sole defence; nothing should be permitted to interfere with the after action of the soap and water.

Where a man is determined to rush into danger, the prepared cæcum of the sheep may be advised as a protection. It is one of great efficiency, and we are occasionally consulted under circumstances which render it necessary that we should be aware of the existence of such a remedy. The unexperienced may deride the suggestion, but the man of the world will appreciate its value.

To woman, alas! we have no suggestion to offer, but that of inunction before, and soap and water and vinegar and water after, the act.

There is a case in which the cæcum of the sheep becomes an all-important remedy, and where duty as well as security requires its use, namely, when a husband is suffering under chancre, and is anxious to conceal his misfortune.

I need hardly say that ablution should not be confined to the hour; but should be performed daily, or at retiring

[1] In reference to the reproductive powers of the poison, Mr. Acton observes: "To show the infinitesimal quantity of virus necessary for producing specific effects, one drop has been diluted with a pint of water, and the inoculated fluid has produced a pustule," (p. 353, second edition.)

at night, and at rising in the morning, until the time of danger is past.

And then, we may be asked, what is that time? For the mucous membrane it may be two, three, or more days; for the skin it may be as many weeks. In the instance (case 59) to which I have referred more than once, the venereal sore was four weeks before it made its appearance.

Another question is frequently put to us: Is washing a certain preventive? The answer is simple: No; for ablution may be imperfect; the poison may have become insinuated into some aperture of a follicle, some crevice, some undiscovered nook, where the soap and the water are incapable of reaching it; but this I regard as an exceptional case. I have at this moment under my care a medical student with constitutional syphilis, who declares that he did wash, and immediately after the act. I can only *not* believe him, or rather that he could have performed the operation thoroughly; that he did not do so effectually is quite evident, unless we give him the benefit of an exception, which I must confess myself unwilling to grant without cogent reasons.

In addition to efficient washing, certain astringent and stimulant lotions might be recommended; such as a solution of the super-sulphate of alumina, in the proportion of two drachms to the pint; a lotion of tannic acid, one drachm to the pint; port wine, diluted with six parts of water; eau de Cologne, diluted with ten or twelve parts of water, and so forth. But these applications must all be considered as secondary to the saponaceous ablution.

If the skin or mucous membrane be abraded or torn, so as to give rise to an *excoriation*, the stick of nitrate of silver should be passed over the abraded surface, and a piece of lint placed upon it, so as to prevent its contact

with an opposing surface. If the excoriation evince any tendency to inflammation, the lint should be soaked in a solution of the watery extract of opium (one drachm to four ounces), and the part covered with water dressing. Any sluggishness of action on the part of the excoriation, or indisposition to heal, may be met by a mildly stimulating lotion, such as that of sulphate of copper or sulphate of zinc (two grains to the ounce), nitrate of silver, in the same proportion, the tannin lotion mentioned above, or the black wash and dry lint.

In the case of any inflammatory disposition evinced by the excoriation, it might also be desirable to administer some mild saline aperient, with tartarized antimony, in antiphlogistic doses.

CURATIVE TREATMENT.

We must now suppose that the effects of contagion have become evident on the organ, in the form of a papule, a pustule, or a small sore. What is now to be done? The *abortive treatment* must be immediately practised; that is, the pimple, pustule, or sore must be instantly touched with a caustic application, with the double view of destroying the morbid structure of which it consists, and of setting up a new and healthy action, in place of the poison generating one already in existence or about to begin.

If I were asked—Is there no alternative to such a practice as this? I should say, none. I have heard of such an appearance as that to which I am now referring being made the subject of discussion or argument as to whether it were or were not a chancre. Such delay is a cruel injury to the patient. If it be not of a syphilitic nature, no harm can arise from the use of the caustic;

if it be syphilitic, the proper and only safe treatment has been put in force.

If a patient have a simple excoriation, and that excoriation be the precursor of constitutional syphilis, it is a matter of infinitely small moment to him whether or not the sore had those particular scientific characters which would bring it into the classification of a simple venereal sore, a doubtful sore, or a genuine chancre.

The fact is, that it is too much the custom to regard the primary affection as *the disease*, whereas, in truth, the primary affection is simply the indication of the inlet through which a poison capable of exciting a serious disease has been admitted to the blood. We have no evidence to prove how soon the poison passes into the blood, whether the poison pass immediately into that fluid, whether it be retained for a time by the tissues which primarily received it, and then enter the blood, or whether the original poison simply act as a ferment, and give rise to the production of a quantity of the poison in the part where the local disease manifests itself, and that from this source the supply is derived which contaminates the entire constitution. The question may be one of interest in a physiological point of view, but practically it is of little moment. The generally received belief is, that the poison remains for a time, perhaps a few days (the period must vary in different organizations), in the part where the primary disease is developed before it passes into the blood; hence the first duty of the surgeon is to destroy the tissues in which the poison is contained, with the rational hope that, with the destruction of the infected tissues, the poison may be annihilated.

In the selection of the caustic, the surgeon will have to consider the respective merits of nitrate of silver, nitric acid, actual cautery, chloride of zinc, potassa cum

calce, or potassa fusa.[1] I have long since given a preference to potassa fusa; with it the destruction of the tissues is effected totally, and the extent of destruction may be regulated with the utmost nicety. The potassa cum calce (Vienna paste) comes next in the list of preference; then chloride of zinc, which is objectionable on account of the pain to which it gives rise; then follow nitrate of silver, nitric acid, and actual cautery, all of which I consider to be perfectly useless. If a patient were to tell me that his surgeon had cauterized the primary affection within an hour of its first appearance with the nitrate of silver, I should consider him as certain to have constitutional syphilis as if the sore had been left to itself. The morbid tissues are not confined to the actual surface, they extend probably to the depth of a line, and the nitrate of silver effects the surface only. It forms a hard, leathery layer at first, which is soon followed by a still harder crust, and both effectually conceal from the eye of the surgeon what is passing beneath them. As a destructive agent it is a most unsurgeon-like remedy.

With a pointed stick of potassa fusa, on the other hand, the surgeon possesses the almost magical power of converting all he touches into a transparent jelly; and with a sponge he wipes away the disease as though it were laid mechanically on the surface, and, above all, with little pain to the patient; and he dismisses his patient absolutely cured; that is, if the patient present himself before the surgeon on the earliest appearance of the local disease.

I must here remind my junior readers, that the potassa

[1] Mr. Acton remarks that alkalies and acids destroy "the property, which inoculation has invested the sore with, of producing an analogous secretion, provided they be employed at an early stage," (p. 353, second edition.)

fusa is a remedy that requires to be employed with caution; it is, perhaps, the most powerful destroyer of animal tissues known; and although, in the hands of the experienced, it is as safe as the most harmless expedient of surgery, in the hands of the uninitiated it might be productive of the most serious injury. It always leaves behind it a deep and permanent cicatrix, and therefore it becomes necessary to limit the extent of such a cicatrix as much as possible. It may be useful to remember, also, that, as soon as so much as is required of the caustic has been effected, a little vinegar and water will immediately neutralize the excess of the alkali, and its further corrosive action.

The solution of continuity occasioned by the potassa fusa is to be treated upon ordinary surgical principles; —a piece of lint moistened in a solution of the watery extract of opium, in the proportion of one drachm to four ounces, should be laid on the sore; and the organ enveloped in another piece of lint soaked in tepid water, and covered with oiled silk;—the common water-dressing. The patient should be recommended to remain at rest as much as possible, to keep the penis elevated, and to repeat the opium-dressing to the wound and the water-dressing to the organ night and morning. If swelling ensue, we should be prepared for the occurrence of phimosis, and take means to prevent it by enjoining the horizontal position, keeping the patient in bed, supporting the penis, and seeing that the water-dressing is properly adjusted. If phimosis take place, we must, failing other means, liberate the stricture by incision.

However well in health a person may be at the time of syphilitic infection, the action of the poison on his tissues is a pathological condition, independently of which a man in civilized life is rarely so well that some function or other is not more or less the subject of

derangement; hence the opportunity is not to be allowed to slip of prescribing some gentle remedy for regulating the digestive functions, and with a view to anticipate any disposition to congestive action existing in his system. The following simple medicine, taken night and morning, is well suited for the purpose, and may be preceded, if the bowels are confined, or the skin yellow, with eight grains of the compound colocynth pill, and two of blue pill.

℞. Magnesiæ sulphatis ʒj ;
Antimonii potassio-tartratis gr. ½ ;
Aquæ menthæ viridis ʒxj. M.
Fiat haustus.

Now, supposing the abortive treatment to have been carried out in the manner and to the extent above described, there is no longer any poison; there is therefore no necessity for treatment by mercury. It very rarely happens, however, that the patient comes to the surgeon at the first appearance of the disease; he is willing to deceive himself with some hope that what he sees is a mere pimple, which will subside; or perchance, by a strange neglect, some days transpire before he perceives the rising malady; or very possibly, he had gathered certain ideas from the medical theories of the time, and doubts its being a chancre—in a word, *he loses time;* and the sore is several days old before the surgeon is called upon to treat it. The treatment is still the same; the only difference being, that the chance of arresting the poison in its transit to the blood is diminished. The chance still exists; it is simply rendered less; but as there is a hope, however small, and the object is so important, the same procedure should be adopted.

We receive a practical hint in illustration of this principle of treatment from the venereal sore itself, in

the various forms which, in different constitutions, it is apt to assume. In the cold and slow indurated chancre, the chances of transmission of the poison to the blood are the greatest, its actions are those of growth and assimilation; in the more active, superficially ulcerating sore, the chances are less; while in the sloughing and phagedænic sores, they are least of all; and for the obvious reason that the great surgeon, Nature, has been at work with her potassa fusa, and destroyed together the poison and its fomes.

Or let us turn for instruction to the inoculation of an animal poison, as in vaccination; it will then appear that excess of action in the inoculated spot is obstructive of its intended results; and that, if we wish the process to be perfectly successful, we must maintain a state of calm and rest. But, as in the syphilitic inoculation our object is exactly the reverse of this, we may find our best aid in that destructive action which removes the contaminated tissues, or an inflammation, which converts the poison-generating action into one of formation of simple inflammatory products. The sloughing, or the phagedænic venereal sore, expending its power upon the tissues which it involves, is a mere trifle in comparison with the simple excoriation, the harmless-looking pimple, or the insignificant ulcer, which serve as the mere inlets of a dangerous, a repulsive, and life-lasting poison. A poultice, some doses of opium, and a few drops of nitric acid, command the one, but the best-directed medical treatment, persevered in steadfastly for years, may do little towards the subjugation of the other.

In the case where the primary disease is attacked at the onset by local means, I have observed that general treatment is unnecessary; but if the functions of the body were obviously deranged, it would be desirable to restore them by the ordinary remedies. In the case of

the venereal sore of a few days' standing, on the other hand, constitutional treatment is most necessary and most important. Let us consider why.

A poison has been admitted into the tissues; there is every reason to fear that it may be received into the blood; our judgment is therefore called into exercise, not to prevent its admission into the blood, because, if the endosmotic action be once set up, that is impossible, and even if it were not, we are powerless as to means; but, to prevent the increase of the poisonous ferment in the blood, firstly; and secondly, to insure its being carried away by the natural emunctories of the system, as rapidly as it is formed. These, then, are two simple and obvious indications, to the fulfilment of which our treatment should be directed.

1. *To prevent the increase of the poisonous ferment in the blood,* the blood should be put in as healthy a condition as possible; and to this end, the diet should be regular and unstimulating; alcoholic stimulants and smoking should be carefully shunned; the mind should be kept at rest; a proper amount of exercise should be maintained; a tepid or cold bath taken daily; cold and fatigue avoided; and the secretions of the bowels and kidneys properly regulated. We might fairly hope, in effecting this state of the animal functions, to preserve the blood in a healthy condition, in one favorable to the resistance of a morbid process, like that of the generation of a noxious ferment.

2. The next indication, namely, *to cause the removal by the natural emunctories of the body of the noxious poison as rapidly as it may be formed,* would require, in addition to the faithful carrying out of the requisitions of the preceding indication, the use of medicines which are known to possess the property of exciting the emunctories to increased action. At the same time, it must be

remembered that this kind of excitement is not to be carried too far, or be too long continued, otherwise it becomes a disease, and lays the foundation of more serious evils. It would be better far to do nothing than to do too much.

The great emunctories of the body are the bowels, the kidneys, the liver, the skin, and the entire extent of the mucous membrane. The bowels require, to increase their activity, the use of gentle aperients; the liver, mercurials; the kidneys, aqueous fluids, and alkaline salts; the skin, antimony; and the mucous membrane, in general, ipecacuan.

Nearly the whole of these remedies, separately, form the basis of the various modes of treatment which have been adopted from time to time for the treatment of syphilis; but it is clear that, if our purpose be to excite the emunctories, we require not one alone, but all together, or at least an equivalent.

Of all the known remedies for syphilis, mercury is that which has for the greatest length of time maintained its character and warranted the confidence of medical men; and for the simple reason that mercury alone possesses the power of acting upon all the emunctories of the body; it excites action in the bowels, the liver, the kidneys, the mucous membrane, and even in the skin; mercury, then, deserves to be considered the great antidote of syphilis.

But while mercury is the remedy for syphilis, there is no medicine which requires greater judgment in its use; there is no medicine more safe, if properly employed, or more dangerous and destructive, if abused. And then, we are not to rely upon mercury alone; mercury, unassisted, is a remedy of very trifling value, when compared with mercury supported by the other adjuvantia with which our materia medica abounds. All other

remedies by the side of mercury are feeble and inefficient; they may be safer in inexperienced hands, but they are in nowise safer than mercury in the hands of the master of medicine. It is use or abuse which makes mercury a blessing or a curse.

But to return: To fulfil the second indication in the treatment of primary syphilis, the patient must take mercury; the form in which it shall be exhibited being left to the judgment of the surgeon. I prefer the blue pill where it can be procured perfectly pure; Mr. Acton, an eminent authority, gives a preference to mercury with chalk; others choose the chloride, or the iodides; but the truth is, that the form in which the remedy is exhibited is a totally secondary consideration; the *manner*, the *extent*, and the *purpose*, are the primary objects. A good workman will produce good work with bad tools; a bad workman will fail with the best tools.

The dose of the mercury is from two to five grains of the blue pill, three to five of the hydrargyrum cum cretâ, two or three of the chloride, one grain of the iodide, and a quarter of a grain of the biniodide, to be taken for the first five or six days at night only, and afterwards night and morning.

Then the mercury should be combined with a sedative, such as opium, conium, lettuce, or hyoscyamus; a quarter of a grain of opium, or three or four grains of extract of conium, lettuce, or henbane; and for two reasons, firstly, to prevent the occurrence of excess of action of the bowels; and secondly, to subdue the irritability of system which an irritant purge might occasion. For the same reason, in the regulation of diet, acids should be eschewed, as tending to occasion the purgative action of mercurials. This effect may sometimes be controlled by combining the mercurial with three grains of Dover's powder, or with catechu, or kino; and if the purgative

action continue, the form of mercury may be changed. The protioduret has appeared to me to have the greatest tendency to produce relaxation of the bowels, the mercury with chalk and blue pill the least.

For ordinary cases this treatment is all that may be considered necessary, and it possesses the great advantage over every other of permitting the patient to pursue his usual habits of avocation and exercise. It evinces also the great powers of mercury, and the grand results which we expect from its use. No other medicine exhibits the same amount of pretension, and none warrants the confidence which we repose in it. By its aid a man is enabled to move about, to think and to act as in a state of health, and all this while under the influence of a medicine which controls the actions of a poison in his blood, and directs it in a current stream out of his system.

I have said, in reference to the first indication for the cure of syphilis, that the patient should take an abundance of diluent drinks. The purpose of these is to dilute and dissolve the poison, and to supply a vehicle by which it may be conveyed away from the body, through the gastro-pulmonary mucous membrane, and particularly through the kidneys and skin. In the summer-time, the heat of the weather becomes a valuable remedy as promoting the transpiration of the ingested fluids through the skin. This action may be advantageously promoted by exercise, and sometimes, particularly in the winter season, by the addition of an eighth of a grain of tartarized antimony to the pill above prescribed.

In cases where it is found necessary to confine the patient to his room or to his bed, the emunctory action of the mucous membranes, the kidneys, and the skin, may be further stimulated by sudorific drinks, such as

infusion of elder-flowers, compound decoction of sarsaparilla, decoction of the woods, decoction of saponaria, &c.

In a word, the treatment of primary syphilis consists in limiting supply and encouraging waste. But the supplies are to be limited, not restricted; the waste is to be economized, and not encouraged to run to profusion; and herein lies the real difficulty of treating syphilis—a difficulty which can only be overcome by judgment, discretion, and patience.

And now, having dilated so fully upon the purpose to be gained in the administration of mercury, it should be unnecessary to remark, that the medicine must not be carried to the extent of producing any of the well-known morbid effects of that remedy. Among the first of these morbid effects is that increase in the quantity of the saliva, attended with soreness of the mouth and tumefaction of the mucous membrane and salivary glands, termed *salivation*. These effects begin to be apparent at about the fifth day of taking the mercury, hence we proceed with great caution up to and beyond that period. We administer mild doses, at first at night only, after the fifth day we venture upon a morning dose on alternate mornings, in addition to that taken at night, and soon we reach the efficient frequency of a dose night and morning. This caution is the more necessary from the uncertainty of the effects of the remedy upon an untried constitution; some persons possess an idiosyncrasy favorable for salivation, while others resist the action of mercury almost indefinitely. I once saw a man salivated by stopping his tooth with a mineral amalgam containing mercury; and many cases are recorded of a high degree of sensitiveness to this medicine.

As it is our purpose carefully to avoid salivation as

injurious both to the objects of our treatment and to our patient, we diminish the dose of the mercury as soon as the first symptoms of salivation are perceptible, or suspend it entirely until these threatening symptoms subside. If a patient present himself to us during a course of mercury, we have no difficulty in detecting the fact by the odor of the breath, the congested state of the mucous membrane, or the presence of a red line parallel with and near the free margin of the gum; and if we be desirous of keeping up the effects of mercury on the system, these are the signs by which we know it to be acting according to our wishes.

When salivation has taken place, our treatment must be directed to its relief and removal, for in the inflamed condition of the mouth and salivary glands which accompanies that state we can do nothing towards the cure of the original disease. The remedies suited for the relief of salivation are, gentle aperients and astringent gargles. Among the best of the latter are a solution of the chlorinated soda (one part to twelve of water), or barley-water acidulated with muriatic acid and sweetened with honey. When abrasions or ulcerations of the mucous membrane occur, they are to be touched daily with a solution of nitrate of silver (four or five grains to the ounce), or, as recommended by Mr. Acton, with strong muriatic acid, the mouth being well washed out afterwards with tepid water. Internal remedies which have obtained repute in salivation are, the phosphoric acid, the chlorate of potash in drachm doses, and sulphur in half-drachm doses, with lemonade for drink. To these succeed acidulated bitter infusions; and as salivation is generally followed by more or less anæmia, ferruginous preparations become necessary, such as the potassio-tartrate of iron, vinum ferri, or perhaps, best of all, the citrate of iron and quinine.

We may now inquire how long the mercurial treatment should be continued? The answer must be determined by the state of the sore. It should not be stopped for a week after the sore is healed; but, in the case of the indurated sore, must be continued as long as any induration remains. The common superficial sore and the other common forms of venereal sore are mere local diseases, the constitutional treatment being of use to them rather as a preventive of absorption than as a cure. They heal as soon as the local action ceases, and their progress is hastened by the reparative vigor given to the entire system by the course of mercurial treatment. The indurated sore, on the other hand, is a local disease, plus a constitutional disease, it is a secondary action superadded to a primary disease, and evinces that the blood has been already fully saturated with the poison. The indurated sore, therefore, requires the course of treatment for secondary disease to be added on to that for the primary disease; it requires longer time and often additional means.

I have heard it said that the mercurial treatment involves so many inconveniences and dangers, that it should not be practised excepting under extreme circumstances. What may be the meaning of this remark I am unable to comprehend. Is there any danger in the fullest course of mercury, conducted upon the principles which I have just been laying down? Surely, none whatsoever. But there is great danger in permitting a poison to creep into the tissues and revel in the blood undisturbed. Is there anything in this treatment that should prevent us from using it in any case of chronic disease that might require an alterative treatment? Certainly none. And why should we hesitate to employ it in syphilis? Without a thorough acquaintance with the laws and phenomena of syphilis, I grant

... STANFORD UNIVERSITY

that a man is not entitled to treat it. But the objection to mercury rests upon a groundless prejudice—a prejudice which dates back to a period when mercury was "thrown in" with a want of judgment frightful to contemplate; when a common expression in one of the public services was, to "heave a fellow down" with mercury. But we live in different times now, and have a better knowledge of the powers and uses of remedies.

It is a question, about which some difference of opinion may be supposed to exist, whether mercury is needful in the simple superficial venereal sore; but there can be none with regard to its inapplicability to the inflammatory and phagedænic sores. These latter must be treated according to the common principles of surgical medicine.

The *inflammatory chancre*, or simple venereal sore, complicated by inflammation, has a tendency to run on to gangrene and sloughing; and this disposition must be checked by the maintenance of the recumbent posture, by aperients and salines internally, and locally by the application of the solution of opium, previously mentioned, and warm water-dressing. These means will not fail to control the inflammatory action and bring the sore into a healing state. Should phimosis occur, and produce strangulation of the glans, it may be necessary to divide the stricture with a bistoury.

The *phagedænic chancre* indicates an irritable state of the system which calls for the use of sedative and tonic remedies internally, and the adoption of means to check the destructive action going on in the part. Pure nitric acid has long enjoyed a reputation for checking the local mischief; it should be applied by means of a piece of lint fastened to the end of a stick, and after being allowed to remain in contact with the ulcerated surface for a few

seconds, must then be washed away by means of a stream of tepid water. It is desirable, before making this application, to calm the patient's nervous system by the exhibition of a full dose (forty minims) of laudanum. After the excess of nitric acid is washed away by the water, the sore should be treated with the solution of opium and water-dressing. Sometimes so great a degree of irritability appears to be present that caustic applications are contraindicated, in which case we must be satisfied with the opiate solution, or we may prefer to employ some other caustic than the nitric acid; for example, the potassa cum calce, nitrate of silver, acid nitrate of mercury, or sulphuric acid. If the healing of the sore be tardy in its progress, it may be stimulated by the sulphate of copper, a solution of nitrate of silver (ten grains to the ounce), or a lotion of tincture of iodine, one or two drachms to the half pint.

The phagedænic chancre is frequently accompanied by an anæmic state of constitution, in which the ferruginous preparations are indicated. Ricord recommends the potassio-tartrate of iron in large doses in phagedænic ulcerations.

I must not pass over in this place a common accompaniment and consequence of venereal infection, namely, enlargement of the inguinal glands, or *bubo*. The bubo of indurated chancre partakes of the properties of the parent sore; it is slow, chronic, affects both groins, and frequently several glands, and gives rise to little inconvenience or pain. The bubo of the other forms of chancre is more acute, painful, and involves only one gland. There are, besides, buboes resulting from irritable or unhealthy states of the constitution, which are to be distinguished from the preceding.

When the bubo is unattended with pain it may be treated by compression, or simply by the application of

a piece of ammoniaco-mercurial plaster; or if it threaten to pass beyond its chronic stage, by the application of nitrate of silver as a stimulant discutient.

If there be tenderness and signs of active inflammation about the glands, the patient must be kept at rest, and the enlargement treated by cold and compression; and even in this stage cauterization of the surface is often of value. Should the inflammation run on to suppuration, the abscess must be opened by the potassa fusa, or potassa cum calce. When opened, the resulting sore is to be treated with the solution of opium and water-dressing; with the addition of a solution of nitrate of silver, or sulphate of copper, should a stimulant appear desirable. When the bubo is inflamed and painful, but indisposed to suppuration, the application of a belladonna plaster is often productive of relief.

After the inflammatory action has subsided, and the glands still remain enlarged and indurated, compression comes again into action, assisted by mercurial frictions, and the use of the iodide of potass with chalybeates internally. Where the enlargement is peculiarly indolent, or irritable, a blister is often a useful remedy.

TREATMENT OF CONSTITUTIONAL SYPHILIS.

In constitutional syphilis, we have no longer to deal with a possibility of absorption of the poison; the fact is placed out of the reach of doubt; the poison is in the blood, and makes its presence known by certain signs. Our treatment, therefore, must be directed to the removal of the poison; and for this reason, every power which we possess must be made to bear upon the natural emunctories of the system; the bowels, the liver, the kidneys, and the skin.

It rarely happens that the syphilitic fever rises so

high as to require the abstraction of blood; but such cases nevertheless occur; and if the patient be full and strong, no inconvenience can arise from the practice. Local congestions are relieved by the bleeding; the nervous system oppressed by the weight of the poison is lightened; and the blood which remains is impressed with a different action to that of generating a morbid ferment; namely, one of repairing its own loss. On the other hand, it must be borne in mind, that upon the general powers of the system must fall the labor of eliminating the poison, and resisting its morbid effects; hence the constitution must not be lowered too much, and particularly so in cities and large towns.

Indeed, the power which we possess of relieving the blood through the natural emunctories is so great, that venesection is only likely to be required in very severe cases of local congestion, as of the brain or lungs; and even in such cases, the quantity requiring to be removed is very small. The general inflammatory excitement attendant on an outburst of the syphilitic fever is therefore to be combated by active purges, diuretics, and diaphoretics. A dose of calomel and colocynth, followed by a draught of senna and Epsom salts, will effect the first of these objects; and tartarized antimony, with abundance of diluent drinks, the rest. Opium is also a necessary element of the treatment, its purpose being to calm irritability and restlessness; with this object, and for the purpose of aiding the action of the mucous membranes and skin, ten grains of Dover's powder, at bedtime, will be found of much service.

As soon as the inflammatory excitement is allayed, it is time to begin the mercurial treatment. I am not aware that any particular form of mercurial preparation is superior to another for this purpose. I select usually the biniodide, which I prescribe in doses of a third of a

grain in combination with extract of lettuce, or conium, three times a day. This medicine agrees with the stomach usually very well; but if it produce nausea or uneasiness, then I either exhibit the pills less frequently, or have recourse to some other form of mercurial preparation.

Where the alimentary canal evinces a decided repugnance to the presence of mercury, we may obtain its effects by means of inunction. For this purpose a drachm of the strong mercurial ointment should be gently rubbed into the inner side of the thigh and leg every night at bedtime, changing the leg each night to avoid too much irritation of the skin. In a case where it was of consequence that the inunction should not attract the attention of the patient's family, I limited the frictions to the soles and inner sides of the feet with perfect success. Indeed, the inunction may be made on any part of the body that shall be most convenient to the patient.

In pursuing the mercurial treatment, it is of the utmost importance to pay attention to the rules with regard to hygienic conditions and diet, already laid down for the treatment of the primary disease. Stimulants of all kinds, either in food or drink, are to be carefully avoided, as is also exposure to cold and fatigue. And the intention of the treatment should never be lost sight of, namely, to increase the natural functions of the depurating or emunctory organs, the bowels, the liver, the kidneys, and the skin.

The action of the mercury, and especially the functions of the kidneys and skin, are very much aided by the use of the compound decoction of sarsaparilla; the compound decoction of guaiacum; the decoction of saponaria, or the infusion of elder-flowers. I have no belief in the specific powers of sarsaparilla; but I cannot conceive a remedy better suited for the purpose of soothing

the alimentary canal, and at the same time of acting on the depurating organs, than the compound decoction of that root. For this purpose it must be taken largely; a pint and a half or a quart in the course of the day.

We have now the plan of treatment of constitutional or secondary syphilis before us; namely, 1. The careful avoidance of all stimulants, either mental or physical; the patient to keep his bed or his room; and to defend himself particularly from the risk of being chilled. 2. Medicinally; if the inflammatory symptoms run high, and the powers of the system be equal to the loss, abstraction of a few ounces of blood; leeches or mustard cataplasms for local congestions; a calomel and colocynth purge, followed by a black draught, together with liquor ammoniæ citratis and tartarized antimony; or effervescent salines, with antimony; and a Dover's powder at bedtime, until the inflammatory stage is subdued. 3. Mercury in small doses, with the compound decoction of sarsaparilla; attention to the bowels, and an opiate at bedtime.

Besides the above, which may be regarded as embracing the more essential points in the treatment of constitutional syphilis, there are several appliances which may be added to the general treatment, or be made to occupy a prominent position, according to the views of the surgeon or the convenience of the patient; for example, the warm bath and vapor bath. The former of these is soothing and agreeable, and may be used daily, or even twice a day. The latter might also be used daily; it is a powerful and important remedy, and establishes an active drain, which doubtless carries off a large share of the syphilitic poison in its stream.

The vapor bath, of late years, has acquired additional importance, from its having been made the chief agent of treatment of constitutional syphilis by Langston

Parker. Mr. Parker raises the vapor of the water by means of a lamp, and he also introduces beneath the cloak which surrounds the patient, an oxide of mercury, furnished with a separate lamp, for the purpose of vaporizing it; hence, he observes, the patient is "exposed to the influence of three agents—heated air, common steam, and the vapor of mercury." Here, it will be seen, the treatment is made to turn upon the general emunctory property of mercury, and the special emunctory action of the skin.

In Germany, in addition to several curative processes, which turn upon the limitation of supplies, one method of treatment, which may be briefly defined as a triple compound of starving, purging, and sweating, enjoys especial favor. I mean the treatment by Zittmann's decoction. This treatment is as follows:—

On the first day the patient takes a full dose of calomel and the resinous extract of jalap. During the next four days he drinks daily two quarts of Zittmann's decoction; one quart of the *strong* decoction, taken warm in the morning, and one quart of the *weak*, cold, at mid-day. On the sixth day he repeats his calomel and jalap pills; and during the four succeeding days, continues the decoction, as before. On the eleventh day, if the patient be strong, he takes another dose of the purgative pills; if not, this is dispensed with.

During the above treatment, the patient's diet is carefully regulated; on the days when he takes the purgative medicine he has three meals of broth; on the decoction days he is allowed two ounces of roast-meat and two ounces of bread. He keeps his bed during the entire treatment, and at its conclusion is not permitted to quit his room for some time longer, maintaining a low diet, and drinking the decoction of the woods. If the patient be suffering under syphilitic ulcers, these

are dressed simply, with lint soaked in water; and if he be weakly, he takes of Zittmann's decoction only one bottle a day instead of two, with a view to prolong the treatment. If he be not well at the conclusion of the treatment, it is to be repeated a second time, or until he is well. This treatment has the sanction of a sound practical surgeon, whose practice I had the advantage of following for some time—Chelius, of Heidelberg.

The decoction keeps up a constant state of perspiration from the skin, increases the quantity of urine, and produces five or six watery evacuations in the course of the day. Its mode of preparation is as follows:—

Decoctum fortior.

℞ Sarsaparillæ radicis concisæ ℥iv;
Aquæ fontanæ Oxxiv.
Coque per quartam horæ partem, et adde
Aluminis,
Sacchari albi, āā ℥vj;
Hydrargyri chloridi ℥iv;
Antimonii oxysulphureti ℥j.
In nodulo ligato. Sub fine coctionis admisce
Sennæ foliorum ℥iij;
Glycyrrhizæ radicis ℥iss;
Anisi seminum,
Fœniculi seminum, āā ℥ss.
Decoque ad octaria xvj, et cola.

Decoctum tenue.

℞ Decocti fortioris residui,
Sarsaparillæ radicis ℥vj;
Aquæ fontanæ Oxxiv.
Coque, et sub fine coctionis adde
Pulveris corticis citronum,
Pulveris cinnamomi,
Pulveris cardamomum, āā ℥iij;
Glycyrrhizæ radicis ℥vj.
Decoque ad octaria xvj, et cola.

After the symptoms of constitutional syphilis have fairly subsided under the influence of the mercurial treatment, the nitric acid may be exhibited for two or

three weeks longer, to give tone to the mucous membrane, and remove any remains of the poison which may still linger in the blood or in the tissues. The dose of the dilute nitric acid is twenty drops twice or three times a day, in sweetened barley-water; or it may be combined with the fluid extract of sarsaparilla, as a vehicle; or, should there be any appearance of anæmia, we must restore the healthy condition of the blood by means of ferruginous remedies.

We may now suppose the first attack of constitutional fever, or secondary symptoms, to have passed away; but it does not therefore follow that the syphilitic poison is entirely banished from the blood; on the contrary, the probability is, that after the lapse of a few months a second attack will occur, and after that we have a third, a fourth, and even more; the attacks at last becoming irregular, and putting on a new shape and new characters. We have therefore to consider what modification of treatment may be most suitable for these successive attacks; what change of remedies the chronic character of the syphilitic disease may require.

It is a curious fact, that as the attacks of constitutional syphilis become further removed from the original contagion, that is, as the poison becomes more and more assimilated, mercury seems to lose its influence, and other remedies acquire the control of the poison which it previously possessed. That may not be the case with regard to the second, or even the third, outbreak of the syphilitic fever; the time varies in different constitutions, but we must be prepared for the manifestation of the peculiarity sooner or later.

In the second attack of constitutional disease, the biniodide of mercury will possibly be found to retain all its power; in the third, the bichloride may be more efficient; in the fourth and successive attacks, the iodide

of potassium. It is difficult to explain this peculiarity otherwise than by supposing that the tissues lose their susceptibility of being excited by the mercury after a number of repetitions.

In the *chronic forms of syphilis*, those forms which belong to the "tertiary" period of Ricord, mercury is not only inadequate to the removal and cure of the disease, but is actually injurious, inducing irritability of system, producing new and more violent attacks of eruption, and forcing a simple tubercular eruption into a state of refractory ulceration. It is at this period that iodide of potassium takes the lead as an antisyphilitic remedy, and its use is attended with the most satisfactory results. Sometimes it effects a cure in a short period; at others it seems to flag in its effects, and requires to be increased in dose; and it may be beneficially assisted by bitters, or, in case of an anæmic state of the constitution, by the preparations of iron. I have before remarked that a useful and effective dose of the iodide of potassium in the beginning of treatment is three grains; this we may increase, if need be, to five, eight, or ten grains, or even more, three times in the day; and indeed, without such increase, we are liable, in cases rendered unusually rebellious by mal-treatment, and especially by the abuse of mercury, to fail altogether, and attribute to the remedy what is properly due to our own mismanagement.

The iodide of potassium is the remedy best suited to those chronic forms of tuberculous eruption which I have distinguished as tubercula circumscripta (cases 22 to 25), and it is especially indicated in the ulcerating tubercles (cases 30 to 37), and those deeply-seated disorganizations of the skin and sub-cutaneous tissues which have received the name of "gummata," (case 67.)

Experience has taught us that there are certain symptoms, frequently of great severity, which sometimes

exist as complications of constitutional syphilis, which may be advantageously treated by particular remedies; this is the case with regard to SYPHILITIC NEURALGIA and SYPHILITIC RHEUMATISM. The remedy for these affections is the iodide of potassium, under which they yield rapidly and completely. In severe cases, the dose of the iodide should be five grains, with one drachm of the compound tincture of gentian, or in the compound decoction of guaiacum or sarsaparilla, three times a day; in less severe cases, three grains may be enough. It is surprising how rapidly the most dreadful neuralgic pains yield before this medicine. It is curious also to note that the iodide sometimes occasions pains similar to those which it has the property of removing. I am not aware that this could take place in persons who had never suffered from syphilitic neuralgia; for it is to persons of the latter class that I now allude. A gentleman, who had suffered from severe syphilitic neuralgia in the head, without being aware of its nature, consulted me eighteen months after, for some slight eruption, which I recognized as chronic syphilis. I prescribed for him the iodide of potassium in three-grain doses, three times a day, with a Plummer's pill at bedtime. After he had taken the iodide for little more than a week, he experienced a sudden and violent return of the old pain in his head; he had only that one attack of pain, which was not repeated, although he continued to take the medicine. The gentleman, whose medical history forms the subject of case 72, reported that a few nights after having commenced taking the iodide of potassium, which I had prescribed for him, he had violent neuralgic pains; they went away in the morning, and he has had no repetition of them since. The pains in these cases I should be inclined to refer to some remains of the syphilitic poison

lingering in the nerves, disturbed, and probably displaced, by the medicine.

I have already observed that in those chronic cases of constitutional syphilis (tertiary syphilis) where mercury ceases to exert a beneficial influence; where mercury is not merely negative in its effects, but obviously and plainly excites an irritable and destructive action both on the system at large and upon the local disease; our great remedial agent is iodide of potassium, and this medicine frequently acts as a charm in such instances. I have in my mind at this moment the case of a gentleman, who one morning staggered feebly into my consulting-room, accompanied by his physician, and ordinary medical attendant. He introduced himself as a lost and hopeless man; and he certainly presented a vivid picture of exhaustion and decay. He showed me several large, deep, and foul ulcers upon his legs, and he said that the surgeons of eminence whom he had consulted, even a few days before his visit to me, would insist upon his taking mercury, which he knew was destroying him. I prescribed for him the iodide of potassium; and in less than three months he called upon me, having just returned from the country, declaring that he had never felt stronger or better in his life. I should be very sorry to have mentioned this case, if I thought it could, by any possibility, be used as an argument against mercury. Mercury, as I have before observed, is an invaluable medicine, but one requiring to be used with judgment; to be watched in its effects, and to be regulated according to those effects rather than upon any scheme of theoretical results; indeed, mercury, like iodide of potassium, and every other medicine, must be exactly graduated in dose, combination, and period of administration, to the special case of the patient. Each patient as he varies in phy-

siognomy from his foregoers, varies also in constitution, in the characters of his disease, and in his susceptibility to the influence of medicine.

Neuralgia, and chronic enlargement of the TESTICLE, one of the morbid effects of chronic syphilis, and occupying, according to Ricord, a transition position between secondary and tertiary syphilis, requires iodide of potassium for its treatment. The enlargement of the testis, mentioned in case 4, was quickly and effectually removed by this medicine, and the pains in the organ subsided at the same time with those in the joints.

Affections of a later period of chronic syphilis, and all those coming under the category of the "tertiary" syphilis of Ricord, namely, such as are developed at a long period after the occurrence of the primary disease, and affect the deeper structures of the body; for example, the fibrous tissue of the penis, the periosteum, and bones, giving rise to periosteal inflammation, nodes, and exostoses—are also to be treated with the iodide of potassium.

Locally, affections of the bones and periosteum, if they do not immediately yield to the iodide of potassium, require the addition of local applications, such as a few leeches; followed by poultices, fomentations, and sedatives, if the pain be acute; or a blister followed by sedatives, if the pain be chronic or obstinate; sometimes a repetition of blisters is necessary; and if there be a purulent formation, the matter must be let out by incision. The chronic thickening which sometimes succeeds to nodes must be treated by frictions of iodine or mercury, or the application of the ammoniaco-mercurial plaster.

The iodide of potassium seems to act, generally, upon all the tissues of the body, in a remarkably short space of time, and especially on the kidneys. Its combination

with the compound decoction of sarsaparilla facilitates its action, notably increasing its diuretic properties, and supplying a convenient vehicle, by which the poison may be excreted by the mucous membranes and by the skin.

After it has been taken for a time, it begins to excite an over-action in the various tissues of the body; firstly, in the mucous membrane; then, in the nervous system and brain; and these actions may be regarded as evincing the poisonous properties of the medicine. I have said that the symptoms now referred to are first perceived in the mucous membranes, and especially in that of the fauces, the nose, and the eyes. All that is necessary, therefore, is to watch for these symptoms, and if it be thought desirable, as soon as they occur, the use of the remedy should be suspended, or the dose reduced. In this way we are enabled to put an immediate stop to the continuation of the morbid effects.

When iodine begins to act as an irritant to the system, there is a feeling of stiffness and dryness in the throat; more or less coryza, and an uncomfortable feeling with increased secretion from the nose; sometimes tenderness of the salivary glands and salivation. By degrees the congestion extends to the trachea and bronchial tubes, adding bronchitis to the other symptoms. These indications of irritation of the mucous membrane generally precede those of disturbanec of the nervous system, and give sufficient warning of a necessity for putting a stop to the use of the medicine. When the iodine has been carried further, the patients complain of dimness of sight, giddiness, and pain in the head; and in one patient I saw severe palpitations of the heart. But although I have used the medicine extensively, I have seen very little of its morbid effects, probably from having exhibited it in small doses.

Iritis, another particular affection sometimes attendant on constitutional syphilis, requires the administration of mercury until the mouth is made tender. For this purpose calomel and opium, in doses of two grains of the former combined with a quarter of a grain of the latter, and exhibited every four, six, or eight hours, in order to influence the system as speedily as possible, is the most valued treatment. The inflammation is usually of the chronic kind, and yields very favorably before the mercurial action. Bleeding is unnecessary, and the severe pains which sometimes accompany the iritis, being of a neuralgic kind, are speedily removed by the iodide of potassium.

In chronic syphilitic affections of an obstinate kind, a method of treatment is pursued on the continent, which has for its basis the bichloride of mercury. I am induced to refer to this plan, because it has been mentioned to me with praise by several physicians of northern Europe; but I must confess myself so little impressed in its favor, that I have not even ventured to give it a trial. The method is that of Dzondi, and is as follows:—

He begins by exhibiting to his patient one-fifth of a grain of the bichloride of mercury, which he continues for twenty-seven days, augmenting the dose by one-tenth of a grain every third day, so that on the last day of treatment the dose has become raised to one grain and a half; and the patient will have taken in the course of twenty-seven days, twenty-two grains of the mercurial salt. During this course, the patient is to be kept warm, to live abstemiously, and to drink decoction of sarsaparilla, or of the woods. If salivation should threaten, the treatment is to be suspended until the danger is past, and then continued as before.

LOCAL TREATMENT OF THE SYPHILODERMATA.

Syphilitic eruptions of the skin, when general, require no other treatment than the occasional use of the tepid soap-bath. When local, and particularly when situated on the face, the diluted citrine ointment, or the nitric-oxide of mercury ointment, applied with gentle friction, are good remedies, and tend to hasten the absorption of the pimples and tubercles, and the removal of the stains which they leave behind them.

When tubercles pass into a state of ulceration, these ointments are still of much service, as gentle stimulants. But when a more soothing remedy is required, or when we merely desire to protect the ulcer from the influence of the atmosphere, we may have recourse to the oxide of zinc ointment, either by itself or in combination with a few grains of camphor, or a few drops of liquor plumbi diacetatis.

For sloughing sores, an opiate lotion and water-dressing answer the purpose well, and if the ulcers be indisposed to heal, the black wash and yellow wash, either with or without opium. In these cases, and particularly in phagedænic sores, I have found a lotion of chloride of zinc of excellent service; a medium strength is one drachm to the half pint, but this can be increased or diminished, according to its effects, and particularly in reference to the degree of pain which it may occasion.

Of course, the local treatment is quite secondary to that of the general system; but I have succeeded beyond my expectation, in several instances, in causing the removal of local tubercular masses in a state of ulceration, by frictions with the mercurial ointment.

TREATMENT OF SYPHILITIC ALOPECIA.

It is remarkable how soon the fall of the hair, which accompanies syphilis, is checked by means of the remedies employed for the relief of the other symptoms; the mercurial preparations or the compounds of mercury with iodine. The plan of treatment is therefore simple and obvious. Occasionally, however, alopecia is the only evident symptom of the presence of the syphilitic poison in the blood, in which case we should hardly be warranted in subjecting our patient to a mercurial course. Under such circumstances, I have found the iodide of potassium, in three-grain doses, three times a day, or five grains twice a day, answer every purpose; continuing the treatment for a medium period of six weeks, unless symptoms of iodic irritation arise.

For local application the best remedy is a pomatum, consisting of one part of the nitric-oxide of mercury ointment to three of scented pomatum. This should be well rubbed into the roots of the hair at bedtime each night, and a proper degree of action maintained in the scalp, by means of plentiful friction with the hair-brush. As an aid to the stimulant excitation of the skin, the following wash, introduced among the roots of the hair by means of a sponge, may be used in the morning before brushing:—

℞ Olei amygdalarum dulcium,
Liquoris ammoniæ ää ℥j;
Aquæ mellis ℥ij;
Spiritûs rosmarini, ℥iv. M.
Fiat lotio.

This hair-wash, besides aiding in the excitation of the skin, assists in removing the scurf which is apt to form upon the sordid skin of persons affected with constitu-

tional syphilis, and affords great comfort to the patient. By these means I have never failed in checking the fall of the hair, and causing its reproduction where it had already fallen.

TREATMENT OF SYPHILITIC AFFECTIONS OF THE HANDS AND FEET.

The chronic affections of the nails, attended with dryness and imperfect formation, come into the same category with erythematous affections of the palms of the hands and soles of the feet, and their treatment is mercurial; either the biniodide or the bichloride. It is quite remarkable how rapidly chronic erythemata of the hands and feet, attended with desiccation, cracking, and exfoliation of the cuticle, and depending on syphilis, give way to the action of either of the above preparations, in alterative doses. In three weeks the misery of years may frequently be entirely cured, after every other remedy and mode of treatment had been tried in vain. Medical men suffering from this complaint have been startled at my audacity, when I have promised them a cure, in three weeks, of that which has baffled themselves for months, and more frequently for years; but my promise has rarely failed to be accomplished.

I must mention, however, that these erythematous disorders are apt to return from time to time; but the remedy may be repeated as often as they appear, and in the end will prove triumphant. I do not believe that any good results from continuing the medicine for many days beyond the period of cure: I order it to be left off at the end of a week after the skin is healed; and prefer, in case of any return, to resume the remedy as before.

For the local treatment of these erythemata, the camphor cerate is the best application, or the oxide of

zinc ointment with honey or the spirit of camphor. In either case, the proportion is a drachm to the ounce. If glycerine can be procured free from odor, an ointment containing a drachm of that fluid to the ounce of simple cerate is a good application; or a lotion, containing one part of glycerine to three of camphor mixture, or rose-water.

The purpose of these local remedies is simply to keep the skin moist; and great comfort is sometimes obtained by sleeping with a water-dressing on the parts; the cure is to be looked for from the internal remedies alone.

ONYCHIA and the painful granulating sores which sometimes form under and around the nails, also derive their cure from the constitutional treatment; but they at the same time require some local management. When in an inflamed state, water-dressing, or a solution of opium in place of simple water; when less painful, a weak solution of chloride of zinc, or acetate of lead, are the proper remedies. Sometimes the zinc ointment, or simple cerate with camphor, or an ointment of Peruvian balsam, answer better than the lotions; and in two or three instances I have obtained the best results from covering the granulations with powder of charcoal.

TREATMENT OF CONDYLOMA.

Condyloma, like other forms of syphilitic tubercle, obeys the will of the internal remedies employed against the manifestation of the syphilitic poison on the skin. It would get well without any external application; but sometimes we may be required to treat it locally, when the nitrate of silver, the oxide of zinc ointment, or a lotion of chloride of zinc, or alum, or the black or yellow wash, will be found the best suited to our purpose.

After drying the tubercles well, it has been recommended to powder them with calomel.

TREATMENT OF AFFECTIONS OF THE MUCOUS MEMBRANE OF THE MOUTH AND THROAT.

What I have said with regard to all the other syphilitic affections which have been passed in review before us, must be repeated with regard to those of the mucous membrane of the mouth and throat. The disease is not in the mucous membrane, but in the blood; and therefore the general constitutional treatment directed towards the removal of the poison from the blood must be looked to for relief to the local affections, which are mere manifestations of the existence of the poison, and probably outlets for its escape. The ulcerations of the tonsils, the mucous membrane of the pharynx and fauces, and of the tongue, will heal under the use of the general treatment of constitutional syphilis; but their progress may be assisted, or local indications may be fulfilled, by the application of nitrate of silver, or the use of antiseptic and gently stimulating gargles, such as that of alum in compound infusion of roses; hydrochloric acid in simple infusion of roses; the bichloride of mercury in a weak solution of hydrochloric acid; the nitric-acid lotion; a weak solution of tannin; an infusion of green tea (ʒij ad Oj); or a lotion of chloride of soda. Where the ulceration is extensive, advantage may be attained by the use of mercurial fumigations; or by touching the sores with the bichloride of mercury in honey, in the proportion of from five to ten grains to the ounce.

If the affection of the throat belong to the latter period of the secondary disease, our chief reliance must be placed in the iodide of potassium.

TREATMENT OF CONGENITAL SYPHILIS.

In the instance of the infant affected with syphilis, the treatment must consist of mercury; and the best remedies, in every respect, according to my experience, are, the bichloride or the hydrargyrum cum cretâ, which may be administered either to mother or child, or both, according to the judgment of the surgeon. If the mother evince symptoms of constitutional syphilis, it may be sufficient to exhibit the mercury to her only, the infant drawing its nourishment from her breast being regarded as part of herself. If the proportion of mercury thus conveyed to the infant be deemed insufficient, there can be no objection to give it independently to the latter. And in several instances I have satisfied myself with giving it to the infant only. I have not, in this case, for an instant imagined that the mother was free from the poison; but only that her tissues were so far accustomed to its presence, that it was incapable of setting up any morbid action, at least so long as she continued to suckle, and the milk performed the office of an emunctory current; and I was quite prepared, should any retardation in the cure of the infant occur, to exhibit the remedy to the mother also. In a word, I consider the safest practice in these cases to be, to give mercury to the mother as well as to the infant; taking care to moderate the dose to such a degree as not to check or injure the secretion of milk.

I have heard it suggested, that the infant may be affected with syphilis in the womb of its mother, without the latter being contaminated; and that contamination of the mother may subsequently occur in consequence of the transmission of the poison of the diseased child to the tissues of the parent. Such a theory I consider

to be most unphilosophical: it is easy to comprehend that, in the instance of syphilitic contagion, the child may be the seat of manifestation of the disease, just as in a male, the disease may fix upon one spot or one organ of the entire body; indeed, not merely because the fœtus under such circumstances is a part of the whole, but because it is also a part of more recent formation, a new organ, and made up of new tissues, which we may conceive to be more susceptible of receiving, and more easily influenced by, a morbid poison.

It is also perfectly consistent with physiological laws, that the fœtus having become the focus of excessive accumulation of the poison, the latter may react upon the parent with such force as to cause a manifestation of the presence of the poison in her tissues as well. The problem, therefore, resolves itself simply into one of latency and development.

The dose of the bichloride to the mother, under the above circumstances, should be one-sixteenth of a grain in combination with syrup of poppies and tincture of bark, or the compound fluid extract of sarsaparilla, three times a day; and to the infant, one twenty-fourth of a grain in syrup of poppies and dill-water.

The local treatment for excoriations around the nose and mouth of the infant is the oxide of zinc ointment, or an ointment composed of a drachm of the unguentum hydrargyri nitratis to the ounce of ceratum cetacei. The latter is especially applicable to excoriations in the neighborhood of the eyelids. For cracks upon the hands and feet, and for excoriations around the pudendum and anus, the oxide of zinc ointment is also the proper application; and secretions in these parts may be absorbed by the oxide of zinc powder. For discharges from the meatuses of the ears, soap and water is the best remedy.

TREATMENT OF HEREDITARY SYPHILIS.

After the age of infancy, congenital syphilis gradually merges into what may be termed hereditary syphilis. The infantile syphilis gets well, but several months or years afterwards, it breaks out again. Sometimes, however, the patient has been free from any indications of syphilis in his infantile age, the first manifestations of its presence in the system being delayed to the period of advanced childhood, puberty, or even adult life. This more properly constitutes hereditary syphilis.

The kind of syphilitic disease now under consideration, in its more recent forms yields without much difficulty to the bichloride of mercury; when more advanced, the iodide of potassium is a useful auxiliary; and in a more distant remove, the combinations of iodine, mercury, and arsenic, and cod-liver oil, become valuable remedies. I have had little experience of the hydrochloride of gold, but I should apprehend that it is to the present form of syphilis that it would be especially applicable.

Some of the forms of hereditary syphilis are remarkable for their extreme obstinacy, refusing the slightest obedience to medical agents, and maintaining their course unimpeded. These cases are only to be managed by opposing obstinacy to obstinacy, by following them up with appropriate remedies, that is, by remedies directed upon a proper principle, when even the most enduring will be found to yield at last. In pursuing this course, it is evident that we must seek to obtain a gentle and continuous influence over the system, such as that by which Nature conducts her operations; we give expression to our meaning by the term "alterative," our process should be essentially alterative; large doses of medicine

and heroic action are only calculated to exhaust the powers and do mischief. In making these observations I have now in my memory several persevering "incurables," who, by a steady continuance of remedies for periods varying between one year and four, are fast approaching cure. And in another point of view, these observations are not without their value: the patient frequently tires, the surgeon despairs; in both instances, because an unwarrantable expectation has been created; but if from the first the difficulty be appreciated, both move onward with more comfort, and with less prospect of disappointment. The surgeon is no longer incited to make a bold effort, which cannot but end unhappily, and the patient takes no step to urge him to such an attempt by impatient suggestions.

The young gentleman whose history is recorded in case 73 got perfectly well in the course of a few weeks, under the use of three grains of iodide of potassium three times a day, and a grain of calomel each night. In addition to the removal of the disease from the scalp, he improved in general health, the tumefaction of his abdomen subsided, and the tonsils became reduced.

For hereditary syphiloderma palmare et plantare, I depend, as in the case of its occurrence as a form of chronic syphilis, on the bichloride of mercury.

Cases 76 to 79 are all examples of the same form of disease, but presenting different degrees of severity. In them the triple compound of mercury, iodine, and arsenic, is the remedy upon which we must rely; and in case of failure with it I have recourse to the cod-liver oil. I need hardly say that any general indications which in the mean time present themselves, must be met by general means. It is also of importance to remember that when the remedies disagree with the patient, or seem to cease to exert a beneficial action, they should be im-

mediately suspended, and resumed after such an interval of time as may seem good in the judgment of the surgeon. Like food and hygienic conditions, medicines, which are very beneficial at one moment lose their power after a time, and then require to be changed or modified, either in form or quantity, until the appetite for them returns. This is a very important rule to be borne in mind in the management of so obstinate a class of diseases as those of the skin.

Cases 77 and 79, two most unpromising examples of disease of the skin, were both cured by Donovan's solution. The dose which I am in the habit of giving is ten drops three times a day, with meals. Donovan recommended, when the medicine was first introduced to the profession, half-drachm doses; but for some years I have adhered to the smaller dose above mentioned, and, as I believe, with advantage. It is less likely to disagree with the stomach, or cause salivation, and it may be persevered in for a longer time. In chronic diseases, Nature demands chronic remedies.

Finding the arsenic of the above solution frequently objectionable, I have sometimes had recourse to the tonic properties of quinine as an adjunct to the iodide of mercury, and with a very satisfactory result. The following formula is an excellent substitute for Donovan's solution, agreeing well with the stomach, and possessing the advantage of being in a more condensed and convenient shape for deglutition:—

℞ Hydrargyri biniodidi gr. ½;
Quinæ iodidi gr. j;
Micæ panis gr. j;
Mucilaginis q. s. M.

The dose of these pills is one three times a day.

The cod-liver oil may be taken either at the same time with the Donovan's solution or the above pills, or, better still, after a course of the former. Case 76 is very

instructive in this respect, and illustrates the changes which the constitution undergoes, and the consequent necessity of a change of means. In a first attack of the disease of the skin the patient cured himself by a two-months course of arsenic and liquor potassæ. On a second occasion, the liquor arsenicalis and liquor potassæ failed, as did Donovan's solution, and iodide of potassium with Plummer's pills, as did the protioduret of mercury carried to the extent of producing and keeping up a tender state of the gums for some weeks; but the cod-liver oil succeeded instantly; in a day there was manifest relief, and in a month he was almost well. Now, I think that any medical man will be ready to acknowledge the value of the cod-liver oil in this case; but he will also feel that the remedy was adopted at the happy moment when the system was prepared to take advantage of its presence, and that that state of preparation was effected by the alterative treatment which had gone before. I have seen a similar result under similar circumstances, and I have seen cod-liver oil fail altogether, both when taken independently of any previous treatment, and after a preparatory course of mercurial alteratives. Nevertheless, it is by adopting the latter course that I should hope to effect a cure.

I do not think that much good is to be attained by the use of local remedies in these cases. If any are calculated to be of service, they are the nitric oxide of mercury ointment or the unguentum hydrargyri nitratis. All caustics and strongly stimulating remedies are objectionable.

TREATMENT OF ESTHIOMENOUS AFFECTIONS.

We now come to the consideration of the Esthiomenous affections of the skin, which, as I have already said, I

believe to be due to the syphilitic poison in a distant remove from its original source. Cases 81 and 82 are of this nature.

These are cases for which the common and received treatment is destruction by caustic remedies, that is, when they occupy a small space; when they embrace a larger extent of surface, caustics are, of course, inapplicable, excepting upon a principle of gradual encroachment. But the exclusive treatment by caustics is decidedly bad. When the morbid alteration in the skin has been burnt away, it is apt to return in the cicatrix, and then we are in a much worse position than before the treatment was commenced. Cases 81 and 82 both got well under the steady use of the biniodide of mercury, combined with the iodide of quinine; and several similar cases have yielded to the same remedy, without the adoption of any local treatment whatever. After the constitutional treatment has been continued for one or two weeks, or more, then a stimulant application is sometimes of great service; it co-operates with the internal medicine, and often produces a rapid change for the better. The application to which I give the preference is the chloride of zinc.

When the Esthiomenous syphiloderma attacks the nose, it is to be treated in a similar manner. I have two cases now under my care, and fast approaching cure, which presented the following characters. The subjects, the one a gentleman, the other a lady, had a large trembling tongue coated with yellowish-white mucus, and indented by the teeth. They were miserably out of spirits, and desponding; the skin of the face was of a muddy-yellow hue, moistened with a greasy secretion, the conjunctivæ yellow and muddy, and upon the tip of the nose was a prominent granular-looking mass, of a dirty-red color, and partly covered by a thin black crust,

which on being raised permitted the escape of a seropurulent fluid. It was obvious that these persons were too much out of health for the immediate adoption of any specific treatment. One was having the disease fed by high living and stimulants, the other had been half poisoned with empirical treatment, of which arsenic formed the base. In both instances I prescribed the citrate of quinine and iron, a gentle purgative, a moderate diet, and avoidance of stimulants. A few weeks after this, my patients were so much improved in appearance and health, that I felt justified in commencing the specific treatment. I gave, then, the iodide of mercury and quinine pill three times a day, and touched the diseased growth, twice in one case, and once in the other, with the chloride of zinc, and both have got well. Several cases now under treatment, one a medical man, promise to get well in a similar manner; their present progress is most favorable.

I have hinted, in a previous page of this work, at the discovery of a principle of treatment which I conceive to be the correct one for the cure of these diseases. The principle to which I then referred is that which I have just been endeavoring to illustrate—the treatment by alterative doses of mercury. I have also expressed my belief, that these diseases owe their origin to the syphilitic poison. I would not for an instant be supposed to say, that because they are to be cured by mercury they are therefore syphilitic; such a declaration would be most unphilosophical; but I am not ashamed to avow, that it was my belief in their syphilitic nature that first suggested to my mind their treatment by the well-known specific of syphilis—mercury; and this treatment, in my hands, has been most encouraging and most successful. They have yielded before the antisyphilitic treatment, as if "syphilis" were stamped upon them in printed

characters; and they certainly belong to that category of diseases, which treated by syphilitic remedies are to be relieved and cured; but which treated in any other way are not only incurable, but often destructive of life. All other methods of treatment tend to the aggravation of the disease.

It must be recollected that the class of diseases to which I am now referring is essentially refractory. They are diseases for which the treatment, as admitted by the whole profession, is empirical. The language of medicine, in reference to them, merges in the verb "try;" we *try* this, and we *try* that, with the hope of such and such remedies being of service, but we have no *principle* of action. We catch at foreign suggestions, the farther from home the better; the best practitioners in the world, the British, catch at any *trial* which may be suggested by the worst practitioners in the world, if it only come to them in the mysterious envelop of a foreign garb. It matters little how absurd the suggestion may be when weighed in the balance of sound judgment and philosophy; it is foreign; in other words, it is unknown, it is therefore good, and a *trial* is made. If we sought for an explanation of this peculiarity of British practitioners, it might be found in the fact, which is in the highest degree creditable to them, of their being the most practical people under the sun. They want the inventive genius of the man who invents and lies, and they see only that which, in the want of confidence in other means, they are willing to receive as an established fact. To correct such illusions as these, our real want is a principle of action, a theory, an hypothesis, even, a something which we may regard as the standard, by which we may test the suggestions which every now and then pass before us, and from which, and towards which, all our aberrations, explorative or tentative,

may take their departure or find their centre. That standard I am now seeking to establish, that principle I now announce. These obscure diseases take their origin in syphilis; they are to be cured by the judicious use of antisyphilitic remedies—mercury, iodine, cod-liver oil, nitric acid, &c. Let the remedies that have been suggested during the last century, as at all successful in these diseases, be examined; they will all be found to come under the head of antisyphilitic remedies, means already in our hands, and none the worse, if properly used, for being old. New suggestions generally turn upon the exclusive use of one or other of these means, nothing more; which is a positive offence to our judgment. All are useful, and even necessary, in different stages of disease, in different constitutions, in different climates. We have our speculators in physic, as the world has its speculators in railroads; a trunk line for the cure of lupus, cod-liver oil poured down the throat until it sweats out pure through every pore of the skin; loop lines of specifics by hundreds.

To place Medicine in its proper niche in the temple of Science we want philosophers, and not empirics. We possess all the means that empirics can give to us; we want the learning, the judgment, and the candor, to employ them rightly, and to acknowledge the services of those who labor in our behoof.

In speaking of the esthiomenous diseases, I do not include the forms known as lupus exedens and lupus vorax: I have had but little experience of them; but from what I have seen, I am inclined to place them in the category of syphilodermata, aggravated by hygienic conditions, or by improper treatment. The following is an instance of a very mild form of disease putting on the most serious characters, under the influence of maltreatment.

CASE 83.—In the spring of 1850, in the course of my morning reception, a man about forty years of age, placed himself on a chair before me, and projected his face, without saying a word. He was right; his face was a written page, and there was no need of speech. Taking him in his humor, the following colloquy took place between us:—

"You have been treated for lupus?"

"Yes."

"If your case were one of lupus,[1] I should, in its present state, hold out very little hope to you; but it is not one of lupus, and you shall be cured in a few weeks."

The man started to his feet, and, with tears in his eyes, exclaimed: "You do not know for how many months I have suffered from this dreadful disease, and that I have tried everything in vain?"

He then told me, that in consequence of this infliction he had been obliged to give up an appointment which he had held in the city, and with his wife and family, and slender means, was about to retire into Devonshire; that, in a word, his prospects were destroyed—he was ruined; his only remaining hope being a residence in the country, and trust in the curative powers of Nature; that before taking this final step he had been advised to consult me.

To an unpractised eye his appearance was most unpromising; his nose was swollen and inflamed, the swelling and redness extending upwards to the eyes, and on the right side involving the inner canthus and upper lid, outwards upon the cheeks, and downwards to the middle of the upper lip. The mucous membrane was equally swollen, and caused a partial obstruction of the

[1] I alluded to lupus exedens.

nostrils. Around the base of the nose was an extensive superficial ulceration, coated by a thick scab, and on the right cheek were several tubercular risings, having the characteristic color of syphilitic tubercles.

On the 25th of April I put him on the following treatment, which he promised me faithfully to carry out; and he fulfilled his promise. He was to take one-sixteenth of a grain of the bichloride of mercury in tincture of bark, three times a day; half a drachm of compound jalap powder at bedtime each night; and not less than two quarts of infusion of elder-flowers in the course of the twenty-four hours.

For diet, he was to have, at 8 A. M., bread and butter and cocoa; 2 P. M., good broth, either of beef or mutton, bread and biscuit, but no solid meat; 5 P. M., bread and butter and tea; 9 P. M., if he suffered from hunger, he was to have either broth, as for his dinner, or bread and butter.

In three weeks after beginning this treatment, the change in his appearance was so remarkable that he could hardly be recognized as the same person.[1] The nose had recovered its natural dimensions, the ulceration was healed, the crusts all gone, and nothing remained of the disease but the discoloration and a patch of small tubercles situated in the angle formed by the nose and left cheek.

A month after the beginning of the treatment, he reported to me that he had followed my instructions rigidly; that he had taken no solid meat and no alcoholic drink whatever; that he felt strong, and had increased in weight. He had taken daily, five pints of elder-flower tea, which kept up a gentle perspiration

[1] I had a drawing of him made before beginning the treatment, and on the nineteenth day, which I shall be happy to show to any member of the profession who may be interested in the subject.

on the skin, and caused a copious excretion of urine, four or five times a day. The jalap-powder produced three, four, and five motions of a light color, before one o'clock in the day. He was content to go on with the treatment, but petitioned for bread and milk in addition to his other diet. I gave him permission, and allowed him besides, a mutton chop and half a pint of bitter beer for his dinner.

Soon after this the jalap-powder was changed for sulphate of magnesia, and on the completion of the sixth week I gave him three grains of the iodide of potassium, in a decoction of sarsaparilla, twice a day, in place of the bichloride of mercury. He was to take the iodide of potassium for another fortnight. He then went to the sea-side, promising to be careful in his diet; to take little meat and stimulus; and to keep his bowels regular. He returned perfectly well, a happy and vigorous man; and my promise was redeemed.

APPENDIX.

I SUBJOIN in this place two cases which have been accidentally omitted from the body of the work. They both serve to illustrate points of interest in connection with the manifestations of the syphilitic poison, as will be shown in their recital.

The first of the two cases is one of indurated chancre, treated with mercury; followed after three months by secondary syphilis, also treated with mercury; and thirteen years later, by tertiary syphilis in a mild form, namely, as an annulate tubercular eruption on the face.

CASE 84.—A gentleman, aged thirty-five, consulted me (October, 1851) for a syphilitic tubercular ring situated on the nose, and neighboring part of one cheek. The eruption had commenced twelve months back, by a small tubercular patch on the side of the nose, and had gradually enlarged until it had inclosed the whole of the organ within its area. He had likewise some erythematous and slightly raised spots in the axillæ, and others upon the thighs.

His syphilitic history was as follows: Fifteen years since he had a small indurated chancre on the prepuce, accompanied by a bubo, which passed into a state of suppuration. A year later he had another sore, which he describes as having been as large as a horse-bean.

This latter gave rise to enlarged glands in both groins, but the enlargement subsided without suppuration. He took mercury for both attacks. About three months after the last primary disease, he was attacked with sore-throat and feverish symptoms; but had no pains or eruption on the skin. He was again treated with mercury, this time continuing its use for four months, and has remained well, and without a symptom of syphilis, until the appearance of the present eruption (tertiary) twelve months since.

The eruption, although of twelve months' duration, immediately yielded to the iodide of potassium, five grains, three times a day.

The next case exhibits the effects of the syphilitic poison on an irritable constitution, and the empirical use and abuse of remedies. The original disease appears to have been a simple venereal sore, treated with mercury; six weeks afterwards, secondary syphilis set in, and continued for ten months. The points of interest in the case are, the injudicious use of mercury for the primary disease, and its further abuse in the secondary affection; the syphilitic disease having been aggravated and rendered permanent by the reckless administration of that medicine.

Case 85. — A gentleman, aged 29, consulted me (October, 1851) for an eruption of roseola papulata, which had existed on his skin for ten months. During the last six weeks a fresh outbreak had taken place, and the eruption was more extensive than it had before been. He had, besides, a trifling degree of headache; but no sore-throat, no enlarged lymphatic glands, and, indeed, with the exception of a muddy skin and conjunctiva, no other symptom of syphilis.

The origin of the present disease dated back to the

end of September of the preceding year, when, for the first time, he had a venereal sore. The sore was situated in the fossa glandis, on the dorsal aspect of the penis; it was of small size, and healed in the course of ten or twelve days. He had no bubo, and there is no remaining induration at the seat of the sore.

He was treated for this attack with mercury, which he continued for a fortnight. He took altogether about thirty pills, but without any effect upon his mouth, and was obliged to desist from their use in consequence of too great action upon his bowels.

In the beginning of November—namely, about six weeks after the appearance of the primary disease—he experienced its constitutional effects in the shape of febrile symptoms, pains in the back of the neck, along the spine, and in the shoulders. The pains were most severe at night, and accompanied with profuse perspirations. He had, also, a few spots of eruption on the abdomen.

From this period until the present he has had a succession of fresh eruptions on the skin, without decline of those which preceded, until the trunk of the body is nearly covered.

With regard to treatment: I have remarked, that for the primary disease he took thirty mercurial pills, which produced purging, but no specific effects. For the first attack of constitutional symptoms, in November, he followed a simple antiphlogistic plan. For a second attack in December, he took mercury for ten days, when his mouth became tender. In February, for a third appearance of the symptoms he again took mercury, but not to the extent of affecting his mouth. Not so, however, in June, when the mercury was repeated for the fourth time, and continued for a fortnight, producing a severe degree of salivation, the eruption after the mer-

curialization being, as he observed, worse than before he began.

He reports, also, that after the second course of mercury, namely, in January, he took the iodide of potash in sarsaparilla; and again in July he returned to the same remedy.

I treated him for some general indications of dyspepsia, which he exhibited, and propose after a fallow of some weeks or months, according to his state of health, to put him upon a steady course of the iodide of potassium.

THE END.

BLANCHARD & LEA'S
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL PUBLICATIONS.

TO THE MEDICAL PROFESSION.

The prices on the present catalogue are those at which our books can generally be furnished by booksellers throughout the United States, who can readily procure any which they may not have on hand. To physicians who have not convenient access to bookstores, we will forward them by mail, at these prices, *free of postage* (as long as the existing facilities are afforded by the post-office), for any distance under 3,000 miles. As we open accounts only with booksellers, the amount must in every case, without exception, accompany the order, and we assume no risks of the mail, either on the money or on the books; and as we deal only in our own publications, we can supply no others. Gentlemen desirous of purchasing will, therefore, find it more advantageous to deal with the nearest booksellers whenever practicable.

BLANCHARD & LEA.

PHILADELPHIA, July, 1860.

*** We have just issued a new edition of our ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE of Medical and Scientific Publications, forming an octavo pamphlet of 80 large pages, containing specimens of illustrations, notices of the medical press, &c. &c. It has been prepared without regard to expense, and will be found one of the handsomest specimens of typographical execution as yet presented in this country. Copies will be sent to any address, by mail, free of postage, on receipt of nine cents in stamps.

Catalogues of our numerous publications in miscellaneous and educational literature forwarded on application.

☞ The attention of physicians is especially solicited to the following important new works and new editions, just issued or nearly ready:—

Ashton on the Rectum,	See page	3
Condie on Diseases of Children,	"	8
Dickson's Elements of Medicine,	"	10
Dalton's Human Physiology,	"	11
Dunglison's Medical Dictionary,	"	12
Erichsen's System of Surgery,	"	14
Flint on the Heart,	"	14
Fownes' Manual of Chemistry,	"	15
Gross's System of Surgery,	"	16
Gray's Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical,	"	17
Habershon on Alimentary Canal,	"	18
Hamilton on Fractures and Dislocations,	"	18
Meigs on Diseases of Women,	"	21
Miller's Obstetrics,	"	22
Morland on Urinary Organs,	"	23
Parrish's Practical Pharmacy,	"	25
Stillé's Therapeutics and Materia Medica,	"	27
Simpson on Diseases of Women,	"	27
Todd's Clinical Lectures,	"	28
Taylor on Poisons,	"	28
Toynbee on the Ear,	"	29
Watson's Practice of Physic,	"	30
Walshe on the Lungs,	"	30
Wilson's Human Anatomy,	"	31
Winslow on Brain and Mind,	"	32
West on Diseases of Children	"	32

TWO MEDICAL PERIODICALS, FREE OF POSTAGE,

Containing over Fifteen Hundred large octavo pages,

FOR FIVE DOLLARS PER ANNUM.

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL SCIENCES, subject to postage, when not paid for in advance, - - - - - - - - $5 00

THE MEDICAL NEWS AND LIBRARY, invariably in advance, - - 1 00

or, BOTH PERIODICALS mailed, FREE OF POSTAGE, for Five Dollars remitted in advance.

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL SCIENCES,

EDITED BY ISAAC HAYS, M. D.,

is published Quarterly, on the first of January, April, July, and October. Each number contains at least two hundred and eighty large octavo pages, handsomely and appropriately illustrated, wherever necessary. It has now been issued regularly for nearly FORTY years, and it has been

under the control of the present editor for more than a quarter of a century. Throughout this long period, it has maintained its position in the highest rank of medical periodicals both at home and abroad, and has received the cordial support of the entire profession in this country. Its list of Collaborators will be found to contain a large number of the most distinguished names of the profession in every section of the United States, rendering the department devoted to

ORIGINAL COMMUNICATIONS

full of varied and important matter, of great interest to all practitioners.

As the aim of the Journal, however, is to combine the advantages presented by all the different varieties of periodicals, in its

REVIEW DEPARTMENT

will be found extended and impartial reviews of all important new works, presenting subjects of novelty and interest, together with very numerous

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES,

including nearly all the medical publications of the day, both in this country and Great Britain, with a choice selection of the more important continental works. This is followed by the

QUARTERLY SUMMARY,

being a very full and complete abstract, methodically arranged, of the

IMPROVEMENTS AND DISCOVERIES IN THE MEDICAL SCIENCES.

This department of the Journal, so important to the practising physician, is the object of especial care on the part of the editor. It is classified and arranged under different heads, thus facilitating the researches of the reader in pursuit of particular subjects, and will be found to present a very full and accurate digest of all observations, discoveries, and inventions recorded in every branch of medical science. The very extensive arrangements of the publishers are such as to afford to the editor complete materials for this purpose, as he not only regularly receives

ALL THE AMERICAN MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC PERIODICALS,

but also twenty or thirty of the more important Journals issued in Great Britain and on the Continent, thus enabling him to present in a convenient compass a thorough and complete abstract of everything interesting or important to the physician occurring in any part of the civilized world.

To their old subscribers, many of whom have been on their list for twenty or thirty years, the publishers feel that no promises for the future are necessary; but those who may desire for the first time to subscribe, can rest assured that no exertion will be spared to maintain the Journal in the high position which it has occupied for so long a period.

By reference to the terms it will be seen that, in addition to this large amount of valuable and practical information on every branch of medical science, the subscriber, by paying in advance, becomes entitled, without further charge, to

THE MEDICAL NEWS AND LIBRARY,

a monthly periodical of thirty-two large octavo pages. Its "NEWS DEPARTMENT" presents the current information of the day, while the "LIBRARY DEPARTMENT" is devoted to presenting standard works on various branches of medicine. Within a few years, subscribers have thus received, without expense, many works of the highest character and practical value, such as "Watson's Practice," "Todd and Bowman's Physiology," "Malgaigne's Surgery," "West on Children," "West on Females, Part I.," "Habershon on the Alimentary Canal," &c.

While in the number for January, 1860, is commenced a new and highly important work,

CLINICAL LECTURES ON THE DISEASES OF WOMEN.

BY PROFESSOR J. Y. SIMPSON, of Edinburgh.

WITH NUMEROUS HANDSOME ILLUSTRATIONS.

These Lectures, published in England under the supervision of the Author, carry with them all the weight of his wide experience and distinguished reputation. Their eminently practical nature, and the importance of the subject treated, cannot fail to render them in the highest degree satisfactory to subscribers, who can thus secure them without cost. The present is therefore a particularly eligible time for gentlemen to commence their subscriptions.

It will thus be seen that for the small sum of FIVE DOLLARS, paid in advance, the subscriber will obtain a Quarterly and a Monthly periodical,

EMBRACING NEARLY SIXTEEN HUNDRED LARGE OCTAVO PAGES,

mailed to any part of the United States, free of postage.

Those subscribers who do not pay in advance will bear in mind that their subscription of Five Dollars will entitle them to the Journal only, without the News, and that they will be at the expense of their own postage on the receipt of each number. The advantage of a remittance when ordering the Journal will thus be apparent.

As the Medical News and Library is in no case sent without advance payment, its subscribers will always receive it free of postage.

Remittances of subscriptions can be mailed at our risk, when a certificate is taken from the Postmaster that the money is duly inclosed and forwarded.

Address BLANCHARD & LEA, PHILADELPHIA.

ASHTON (T. J.),

Surgeon to the Blenheim Dispensary, &c.

ON THE DISEASES, INJURIES, AND MALFORMATIONS OF THE RECTUM AND ANUS;

with remarks on Habitual Constipation. From the third and enlarged London edition With handsome illustrations. In one very beautifully printed octavo volume, of about 300 pages. (*Now Ready.*)

INTRODUCTION. CHAPTER I. Irritation and Itching of the Anus. II. Inflammation and Excoriation of the Anus. III. Excrescences of the Anal Region. IV. Contraction of the Anus. V. Fissure of the Anus and lower part of the Rectum. VI. Neuralgia of the Anus and extremity of the Rectum. VII. Inflammation of the Rectum. VIII. Ulceration of the Rectum. IX. Hemorrhoidal Affections. X. Enlargement of Hemorrhoidal Veins. XI. Prolapsus of the Rectum. XII. Abscess near the Rectum. XIII. Fistula in Ano. XIV. Polypi of the Rectum. XV. Stricture of the Rectum. XVI. Malignant Diseases of the Rectum. XVII. Injuries of the Rectum. XVIII. Foreign Bodies in the Rectum. XIX. Malformations of the Rectum. XX. Habitual Constipation.

The most complete one we possess on the subject. *Medico-Chirurgical Review.*

Its merits as a practical instructor, well arranged, abundantly furnished with illustrative cases, and clearly and comprehensively, albeit too diffusely, written, are incontestable. They have been sufficiently endorsed by the verdict of his countrymen in the rapid exhaustion of the first edition, and they would certainly meet with a similar reward in the United States were the volume placed within the reach of American practitioners. We are satisfied after a careful examination of the volume, and a comparison of its contents with those of its leading predecessors and contemporaries, that the best way for the reader to avail himself of the excellent advice given in the concluding paragraph above, would be to provide himself with a copy of the book from which it has been taken, and diligently to con its instructive pages. They may secure to him many a triumph and fervent blessing.—*Am. Journal Med. Sciences*, April, 1858.

ALLEN (J. M.), M. D.,

Professor of Anatomy in the Pennsylvania Medical College, &c.

THE PRACTICAL ANATOMIST;

or, The Student's Guide in the Dissecting-ROOM. With 266 illustrations. In one handsome royal 12mo. volume, of over 600 pages, leather. $2 25.

However valuable may be the "Dissector's Guides" which we, of late, have had occasion to notice, we feel confident that the work of Dr. Allen is superior to any of them We believe with the author, that none is so fully illustrated as this, and the arrangement of the work is such as to facilitate the labors of the student in acquiring a thorough practical knowledge of Anatomy. We most cordially recommend it to their attention.—*Western Lancet.*

We believe it to be one of the most useful works upon the subject ever written. It is handsomely illustrated, well printed, and will be found of convenient size for use in the dissecting-room.—*Med. Examiner.*

ANATOMICAL ATLAS.

By Professors H. H. SMITH and W. E. HORNER of the University of Pennsylvania. 1 vol. 8vo., extra cloth, with nearly 650 illustrations. ☞ See SMITH, p. 27.

ABEL (F. A.), F. C. S. AND C. L. BLOXAM.

HANDBOOK OF CHEMISTRY,

Theoretical, Practical, and Technical; with a Recommendatory Preface by Dr. HOFMANN. In one large octavo volume, extra cloth, of 662 pages, with illustrations. $3 25.

ASHWELL (SAMUEL), M. D.,

Obstetric Physician and Lecturer to Guy's Hospital, London.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE DISEASES PECULIAR TO WOMEN.

Illustrated by Cases derived from Hospital and Private Practice. Third American, from the Third and revised London edition. In one octavo volume, extra cloth, of 528 pages. $3 00.

The most useful practical work on the subject in the English language.—*Boston Med. and Surg. Journal.*

The most able, and certainly the most standard and practical, work on female diseases that we have yet seen.—*Medico-Chirurgical Review.*

ARNOTT (NEILL), M. D.

ELEMENTS OF PHYSICS;

or Natural Philosophy, General and Medical. Written for universal use, in plain or non-technical language. A new edition, by ISAAC HAYS, M. D. Complete in one octavo volume, leather, of 484 pages, with about two hundred illustrations. $2 50.

BIRD (GOLDING), A. M., M. D., &c.

URINARY DEPOSITS: THEIR DIAGNOSIS, PATHOLOGY, AND THERAPEUTICAL INDICATIONS.

Edited by EDMUND LLOYD BIRKETT, M. D. A new American, from the fifth and enlarged London edition. With eighty illustrations on wood. In one handsome octavo volume, of about 400 pages, extra cloth. $2 00. (*Just Issued.*)

The death of Dr. Bird has rendered it necessary to entrust the revision of the present edition to other hands, and in his performance of the duty thus devolving on him, Dr. Birkett has sedulously endeavored to carry out the author's plan by introducing such new matter and modifications of the text as the progress of science has called for. Notwithstanding the utmost care to keep the work within a reasonable compass, these additions have resulted in a considerable enlargement. It is, therefore, hoped that it will be found fully up to the present condition of the subject, and that the reputation of the volume as a clear, complete, and compendious manual, will be fully maintained.

BUDD (GEORGE), M. D., F. R. S.,

Professor of Medicine in King's College, London.

ON DISEASES OF THE LIVER. Third American, from the third and enlarged London edition.

In one very handsome octavo volume, extra cloth, with four beautifully colored plates, and numerous wood-cuts. pp. 500. $3 00.

Has fairly established for itself a place among the classical medical literature of England.—*British and Foreign Medico-Chir. Review*, July, 1857.

Dr. Budd's Treatise on Diseases of the Liver is now a standard work in Medical literature, and during the intervals which have elapsed between the successive editions, the author has incorporated into the text the most striking novelties which have characterized the recent progress of hepatic physiology and pathology; so that although the size of the book is not perceptibly changed, the history of liver diseases is made more complete, and is kept upon a level with the progress of modern science. It is the best work on Diseases of the Liver in any language.—*London Med. Times and Gazette*, June 27, 1857.

This work, now the standard book of reference on the diseases of which it treats, has been carefully revised, and many new illustrations of the views of the learned author added in the present edition.—*Dublin Quarterly Journal*, Aug. 1857.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

ON THE ORGANIC DISEASES AND FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS OF THE STOMACH.

In one neat octavo volume, extra cloth. $1 50.

BUCKNILL (J. C.), M. D.,

Medical Superintendent of the Devon County Lunatic Asylum; and

DANIEL H. TUKE, M. D.,

Visiting Medical Officer to the York Retreat.

A MANUAL OF PSYCHOLOGICAL MEDICINE; containing the History,

Nosology, Description, Statistics, Diagnosis, Pathology, and Treatment of INSANITY. With a Plate. In one handsome octavo volume, of 536 pages. $3 00.

The increase of mental disease in its various forms, and the difficult questions to which it is constantly giving rise, render the subject one of daily enhanced interest, requiring on the part of the physician a constantly greater familiarity with this, the most perplexing branch of his profession. At the same time there has been for some years no work accessible in this country, presenting the results of recent investigations in the Diagnosis and Prognosis of Insanity, and the greatly improved methods of treatment which have done so much in alleviating the condition or restoring the health of the insane. To fill this vacancy the publishers present this volume, assured that the distinguished reputation and experience of the authors will entitle it at once to the confidence of both student and practitioner. Its scope may be gathered from the declaration of the authors that "their aim has been to supply a text book which may serve as a guide in the acquisition of such knowledge, sufficiently elementary to be adapted to the wants of the student, and sufficiently modern in its views and explicit in its teaching to suffice for the demands of the practitioner."

BENNETT (J. HUGHES), M. D., F. R. S. E.,

Professor of Clinical Medicine in the University of Edinburgh, &c.

THE PATHOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS,

and on the Local Medication of Pharyngeal and Laryngeal Diseases frequently mistaken for or associated with, Phthisis. One vol. 8vo., extra cloth, with wood-cuts. pp. 130. $1 25.

BENNETT (HENRY), M. D.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON INFLAMMATION OF THE UTERUS,

ITS CERVIX AND APPENDAGES, and on its connection with Uterine Disease. To which is added, a Review of the present state of Uterine Pathology. Fifth American, from the third English edition. In one octavo volume, of about 500 pages, extra cloth. $2 00. (*Now Ready.*)

The ill health of the author having prevented the promised revision of this work, the present edition is a reprint of the last, without alteration. As the volume has been for some time out of print, gentlemen desiring copies can now procure them.

BOWMAN (JOHN E.), M. D.

PRACTICAL HANDBOOK OF MEDICAL CHEMISTRY. Second American,

from the third and revised English Edition. In one neat volume, royal 12mo., extra cloth, with numerous illustrations. pp. 288. $1 25.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

INTRODUCTION TO PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY, INCLUDING ANALYSIS.

Second American, from the second and revised London edition. With numerous illustrations. In one neat vol., royal 12mo., extra cloth. pp. 350. $1 25.

BEALE ON THE LAWS OF HEALTH IN RELATION TO MIND AND BODY. A Series of Letters from an old Practitioner to a Patient. In one volume, royal 12mo., extra cloth. pp. 296. 80 cents.

BUSHNAN'S PHYSIOLOGY OF ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE LIFE; a Popular Treatise on the Functions and Phenomena of Organic Life. In one handsome royal 12mo. volume, extra cloth, with over 100 illustrations. pp. 234. 80 cents.

BUCKLER ON THE ETIOLOGY, PATHOLOGY, AND TREATMENT OF FIBRO-BRONCHITIS AND RHEUMATIC PNEUMONIA. In one 8vo. volume, extra cloth. pp. 150. $1 25.

BLOOD AND URINE (MANUALS ON). BY JOHN WILLIAM GRIFFITH, G. OWEN REESE, AND ALFRED MARKWICK. One thick volume, royal 12mo., extra cloth, with plates. pp. 460. $1 25.

BRODIE'S CLINICAL LECTURES ON SURGERY. 1 vol. 8vo. cloth. 350 pp. $1 25.

BARCLAY (A. W.), M. D.,

Assistant Physician to St. George's Hospital, &c.

A MANUAL OF MEDICAL DIAGNOSIS; being an Analysis of the Signs and Symptoms of Disease. In one neat octavo volume, extra cloth, of 424 pages. $2 00. (*Lately issued.*)

Of works exclusively devoted to this important branch, our profession has at command, comparatively, but few, and, therefore, in the publication of the present work, Messrs. Blanchard & Lea have conferred a great favor upon us. Dr. Barclay, from having occupied, for a long period, the position of Medical Registrar at St. George's Hospital, possessed advantages for correct observation and reliable conclusions, as to the significance of symptoms, which have fallen to the lot of but few, either in his own or any other country. He has carefully systematized the results of his observation of over twelve thousand patients, and by his diligence and judicious classification, the profession has been presented with the most convenient and reliable work on the subject of Diagnosis that it has been our good fortune ever to examine; we can, therefore, say of Dr. Barclay's work, that. from his systematic manner of arrangement, his work is one of the best works "for reference" in the daily emergencies of the practitioner, with which we are acquainted; but, at the same time, we would recommend our readers, especially the younger ones, to read thoroughly and study diligently the *whole* work, and the "emergencies" will not occur so often.—*Southern Med. and Surg. Journ.*, March, 1858.

To give this information, to supply this admitted deficiency, is the object of Dr. Barclay's Manual. The task of composing such a work is neither an easy nor a light one; but Dr. Barclay has performed it in a manner which meets our most unqualified approbation. He is no mere theorist; he knows his work thoroughly, and in attempting to perform it, has not exceeded his powers.—*British Med. Journal*, Dec. 5, 1857.

We venture to predict that the work will be deservedly popular, and soon become, like Watson's Practice, an indispensable necessity to the practitioner.—*N. A. Med. Journal*, April, 1858.

An inestimable work of reference for the young practitioner and student.—*Nashville Med. Journal*, May, 1858.

We hope the volume will have an extensive circulation, not among students of medicine only, but practitioners also. They will never regret a faithful study of its pages.—*Cincinnati Lancet*, Mar. '58.

An important acquisition to medical literature. It is a work of high merit, both from the vast importance of the subject upon which it treats, and also from the real ability displayed in its elaboration. In conclusion, let us bespeak for this volume that attention of every student of our art which it so richly deserves – that place in every medical library which it can so well adorn.—*Peninsular Medical Journal*, Sept. 1858.

BARLOW (GEORGE H.), M. D.

Physician to Guy's Hospital, London, &c.

A MANUAL OF THE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE With Additions by D. F. Condie, M. D., author of "A Practical Treatise on Diseases of Children," &c. In one handsome octavo volume, leather, of over 600 pages. $2 75.

We recommend Dr. Barlow's Manual in the warmest manner as a most valuable vade-mecum. We have had frequent occasion to consult it, and have found it clear, concise, practical, and sound. It is eminently a practical work, containing all that is essential, and avoiding useless theoretical discussion. The work supplies what has been for some time wanting, a manual of practice based upon modern discoveries in pathology and rational views of treatment of disease. It is especially intended for the use of students and junior practitioners, but it will be found hardly less useful to the experienced physician. The American editor has added to the work three chapters—on Cholera Infantum, Yellow Fever, and Cerebro-spinal Meningitis. These additions, the two first of which are indispensable to a work on practice destined for the profession in this country, are executed with great judgment and fidelity, by Dr. Condie, who has also succeeded happily in imitating the conciseness and clearness of style which are such agreeable characteristics of the original book.—*Boston Med. and Surg. Journal.*

BARTLETT (ELISHA), M. D.

THE HISTORY, DIAGNOSIS, AND TREATMENT OF THE FEVERS OF THE UNITED STATES. A new and revised edition. By Alonzo Clark, M. D., Prof. of Pathology and Practical Medicine in the N. Y. College of Physicians and Surgeons, &c. In one octavo volume, of six hundred pages, extra cloth. Price $3 00.

It is the best work on fevers which has emanated from the American press and the present editor has carefully availed himself of all information existing upon the subject in the Old and New World, so that the doctrines advanced are brought down to the latest date in the progress of this department of Medical Science.—*London Med. Times and Gazette*, May 2, 1857.

This excellent monograph on febrile disease, has stood deservedly high since its first publication. It will be seen that it has now reached its fourth edition under the supervision of Prof. A. Clark, a gentleman who, from the nature of his studies and pursuits, is well calculated to appreciate and discuss the many intricate and difficult questions in pathology. His annotations add much to the interest of the work, and have brought it well up to the condition of the science as it exists at the present day in regard to this class of diseases.—*Southern Med. and Surg. Journal*, Mar. 1857.

It is a work of great practical value and interest, containing much that is new relative to the several diseases of which it treats, and, with the additions of the editor, is fully up to the times. The distinctive features of the different forms of fever are plainly and forcibly portrayed, and the lines of demarcation carefully and accurately drawn, and to the American practitioner is a more valuable and safe guide than any work on fever extant.—*Ohio Med. and Surg Journal*, May, 1857.

BROWN (ISAAC BAKER),

Surgeon-Accoucheur to St. Mary's Hospital, &c.

ON SOME DISEASES OF WOMEN ADMITTING OF SURGICAL TREATMENT. With handsome illustrations. One vol. 8vo., extra cloth, pp. 276. $1 60.

Mr. Brown has earned for himself a high reputation in the operative treatment of sundry diseases and injuries to which females are peculiarly subject. We can truly say of his work that it is an important addition to obstetrical literature. The operative suggestions and contrivances which Mr. Brown describes, exhibit much practical sagacity and skill, and merit the careful attention of every surgeon-accoucheur.—*Association Journal.*

We have no hesitation in recommending this book to the careful attention of all surgeons who make female complaints a part of their study and practice. —*Dublin Quarterly Journal.*

CARPENTER (WILLIAM B.), M. D., F. R. S., &c.,

Examiner in Physiology and Comparative Anatomy in the University of London.

PRINCIPLES OF HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY; with their chief applications to Psychology, Pathology, Therapeutics, Hygiene, and Forensic Medicine. A new American, from the last and revised London edition. With nearly three hundred illustrations. Edited, with additions, by FRANCIS GURNEY SMITH, M. D., Professor of the Institutes of Medicine in the Pennsylvania Medical College, &c. In one very large and beautiful octavo volume, of about nine hundred large pages, handsomely printed and strongly bound in leather, with raised bands. $4 25.

In the preparation of this new edition, the author has spared no labor to render it, as heretofore, a complete and lucid exposition of the most advanced condition of its important subject. The amount of the additions required to effect this object thoroughly, joined to the former large size of the volume, presenting objections arising from the unwieldy bulk of the work, he has omitted all those portions not bearing directly upon HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY, designing to incorporate them in his forthcoming Treatise on GENERAL PHYSIOLOGY. As a full and accurate text-book on the Physiology of Man, the work in its present condition therefore presents even greater claims upon the student and physician than those which have heretofore won for it the very wide and distinguished favor which it has so long enjoyed. The additions of Prof. Smith will be found to supply whatever may have been wanting to the American student, while the introduction of many new illustrations, and the most careful mechanical execution, render the volume one of the most attractive as yet issued.

For upwards of thirteen years Dr. Carpenter's work has been considered by the profession generally, both in this country and England, as the most valuable compendium on the subject of physiology in our language. This distinction it owes to the high attainments and unwearied industry of its accomplished author. The present edition (which, like the last American one, was prepared by the author himself), is the result of such extensive revision, that it may almost be considered a new work. We need hardly say, in concluding this brief notice, that while the work is indispensable to every student of medicine in this country, it will amply repay the practitioner for its perusal by the interest and value of its contents.—*Boston Med. and Surg. Journal.*

This is a standard work—the text-book used by all medical students who read the English language. It has passed through several editions in order to keep pace with the rapidly growing science of Physiology. Nothing need be said in its praise, for its merits are universally known; we have nothing to say of its defects, for they only appear where the science of which it treats is incomplete.—*Western Lancet.*

The most complete exposition of physiology which any language can at present give.—*Brit. and For. Med.-Chirurg. Review.*

The greatest, the most reliable, and the best book on the subject which we know of in the English language.—*Stethoscope.*

To eulogize this great work would be superfluous. We should observe, however, that in this edition the author has remodelled a large portion of the former, and the editor has added much matter of interest, especially in the form of illustrations. We may confidently recommend it as the most complete work on Human Physiology in our language.—*Southern Med. and Surg. Journal.*

The most complete work on the science in our language.—*Am. Med. Journal.*

The most complete work now extant in our language.—*N. O. Med. Register.*

The best text-book in the language on this extensive subject.—*London Med. Times.*

A complete cyclopædia of this branch of science.—*N. Y. Med. Times.*

The profession of this country, and perhaps also of Europe, have anxiously and for some time awaited the announcement of this new edition of Carpenter's Human Physiology. His former editions have for many years been almost the only text-book on Physiology in all our medical schools, and its circulation among the profession has been unsurpassed by any work in any department of medical science.

It is quite unnecessary for us to speak of this work as its merits would justify. The mere announcement of its appearance will afford the highest pleasure to every student of Physiology, while its perusal will be of infinite service in advancing physiological science.—*Ohio Med. and Surg. Journ.*

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

PRINCIPLES OF COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY. New American, from the Fourth and Revised London edition. In one large and handsome octavo volume, with over three hundred beautiful illustrations. pp. 752. Extra cloth, $4 80; leather, raised bands, $5 25.

The delay which has existed in the appearance of this work has been caused by the very thorough revision and remodelling which it has undergone at the hands of the author, and the large number of new illustrations which have been prepared for it. It will, therefore, be found almost a new work, and fully up to the day in every department of the subject, rendering it a reliable text-book for all students engaged in this branch of science. Every effort has been made to render its typographical finish and mechanical execution worthy of its exalted reputation, and creditable to the mechanical arts of this country.

This book should not only be read but thoroughly studied by every member of the profession. None are too wise or old, to be benefited thereby. But especially to the younger class would we cordially commend it as best fitted of any work in the English language to qualify them for the reception and comprehension of those truths which are daily being developed in physiology.—*Medical Counsellor.*

Without pretending to it, it is an encyclopedia of the subject, accurate and complete in all respects—a truthful reflection of the advanced state at which the science has now arrived.—*Dublin Quarterly Journal of Medical Science.*

A truly magnificent work—in itself a perfect physiological study.—*Ranking's Abstract.*

This work stands without its fellow. It is one few men in Europe could have undertaken; it is one no man, we believe, could have brought to so successful an issue as Dr. Carpenter. It required for its production a physiologist at once deeply read in the labors of others, capable of taking a general, critical, and unprejudiced view of those labors, and of combining the varied, heterogeneous materials at his disposal, so as to form an harmonious whole. We feel that this abstract can give the reader a very imperfect idea of the fulness of this work, and no idea of its unity, of the admirable manner in which material has been brought, from the most various sources, to conduce to its completeness, of the lucidity of the reasoning it contains, or of the clearness of language in which the whole is clothed. Not the profession only, but the scientific world at large, must feel deeply indebted to Dr. Carpenter for this great work. It must, indeed, add largely even to his high reputation.—*Medical Times.*

CARPENTER (WILLIAM B.), M. D., F. R. S.,

Examiner in Physiology and Comparative Anatomy in the University of London.

THE MICROSCOPE AND ITS REVELATIONS.

With an Appendix containing the Applications of the Microscope to Clinical Medicine, &c. By F. G. SMITH, M. D. Illustrated by four hundred and thirty-four beautiful engravings on wood. In one large and very handsome octavo volume, of 724 pages, extra cloth, $4 00; leather, $4 50.

Dr. Carpenter's position as a microscopist and physiologist, and his great experience as a teacher, eminently qualify him to produce what has long been wanted—a good text-book on the practical use of the microscope. In the present volume his object has been, as stated in his Preface, "to combine, within a moderate compass, that information with regard to the use of his 'tools,' which is most essential to the working microscopist, with such an account of the objects best fitted for his study, as might qualify him to comprehend what he observes, and might thus prepare him to benefit science, whilst expanding and refreshing his own mind" That he has succeeded in accomplishing this, no one acquainted with his previous labors can doubt.

The great importance of the microscope as a means of diagnosis, and the number of microscopists who are also physicians, have induced the American publishers, with the author's approval, to add an Appendix, carefully prepared by Professor Smith, on the applications of the instrument to clinical medicine, together with an account of American Microscopes, their modifications and accessories. This portion of the work is illustrated with nearly one hundred wood-cuts, and, it is hoped, will adapt the volume more particularly to the use of the American student.

Every care has been taken in the mechanical execution of the work, which is confidently presented as in no respect inferior to the choicest productions of the London press.

The mode in which the author has executed his intentions may be gathered from the following condensed synopsis of the

CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION—History of the Microscope. CHAP. I. Optical Principles of the Microscope. CHAP. II. Construction of the Microscope. CHAP. III. Accessory Apparatus. CHAP. IV. Management of the Microscope CHAP. V. Preparation, Mounting, and Collection of Objects. CHAP. VI. Microscopic Forms of Vegetable Life—Protophytes. CHAP. VII. Higher Cryptogamia. CHAP. VIII. Phanerogamic Plants. CHAP. IX. Microscopic Forms of Animal Life—Protozoa—Animalcules. CHAP. X. Foraminifera, Polycystina, and Sponges. CHAP. XI. Zoophytes. CHAP. XII. Echinodermata. CHAP. XIII. Polyzoa and Compound Tunicata. CHAP. XIV. Molluscous Animals Generally. CHAP. XV. Annulosa. CHAP. XVI. Crustacea. CHAP. XVII. Insects and Arachnida. CHAP. XVIII. Vertebrated Animals. CHAP. XIX. Applications of the Microscope to Geology. CHAP. XX. Inorganic or Mineral Kingdom—Polarization. APPENDIX. Microscope as a means of Diagnosis—Injections—Microscopes of American Manufacture.

Those who are acquainted with Dr. Carpenter's previous writings on Animal and Vegetable Physiology, will fully understand how vast a store of knowledge he is able to bring to bear upon so comprehensive a subject as the revelations of the microscope; and even those who have no previous acquaintance with the construction or uses of this instrument, will find abundance of information conveyed in clear and simple language.—*Med. Times and Gazette.*

Although originally not intended as a strictly medical work, the additions by Prof. Smith give it a positive claim upon the profession, for which we doubt not he will receive their sincere thanks. Indeed, we know not where the student of medicine will find such a complete and satisfactory collection of microscopic facts bearing upon physiology and practical medicine as is contained in Prof. Smith's appendix; and this of itself, it seems to us, is fully worth the cost of the volume.—*Louisville Medical Review*, Nov. 1856.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

ELEMENTS (OR MANUAL) OF PHYSIOLOGY, INCLUDING PHYSIOLOGICAL ANATOMY.

Second American, from a new and revised London edition. With one hundred and ninety illustrations. In one very handsome octavo volume, leather. pp. 566. $3 00.

In publishing the first edition of this work, its title was altered from that of the London volume, by the substitution of the word "Elements" for that of "Manual," and with the author's sanction the title of "Elements" is still retained as being more expressive of the scope of the treatise.

To say that it is the best manual of Physiology now before the public, would not do sufficient justice to the author.—*Buffalo Medical Journal.*

In his former works it would seem that he had exhausted the subject of Physiology. In the present, he gives the essence, as it were, of the whole.—*N. Y. Journal of Medicine.*

Those who have occasion for an elementary treatise on Physiology, cannot do better than to possess themselves of the manual of Dr. Carpenter.—*Medical Examiner.*

The best and most complete exposé of modern Physiology, in one volume, extant in the English language.—*St. Louis Medical Journal.*

BY THE SAME AUTHOR. (*Preparing.*)

PRINCIPLES OF GENERAL PHYSIOLOGY, INCLUDING ORGANIC CHEMISTRY AND HISTOLOGY.

With a General Sketch of the Vegetable and Animal Kingdom. In one large and very handsome octavo volume, with several hundred illustrations.

The subject of general physiology having been omitted in the last editions of the author's "Comparative Physiology" and "Human Physiology," he has undertaken to prepare a volume which shall present it more thoroughly and fully than has yet been attempted, and which may be regarded as an introduction to his other works.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

A PRIZE ESSAY ON THE USE OF ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS IN HEALTH AND DISEASE.

New edition, with a Preface by D. F. CONDIE, M. D., and explanations of scientific words. In one neat 12mo. volume, extra cloth. pp. 178. 50 cents.

CONDIE (D. F.), M. D., &c.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE DISEASES OF CHILDREN. Fifth edition, revised and augmented. In one large volume, 8vo., leather, of over 750 pages. $3 25. (*Just Issued*, 1859.)

In presenting a new and revised edition of this favorite work, the publishers have only to state that the author has endeavored to render it in every respect "a complete and faithful exposition of the pathology and therapeutics of the maladies incident to the earlier stages of existence—a full and exact account of the diseases of infancy and childhood." To accomplish this he has subjected the whole work to a careful and thorough revision, rewriting a considerable portion, and adding several new chapters. In this manner it is hoped that any deficiencies which may have previously existed have been supplied, that the recent labors of practitioners and observers have been thoroughly incorporated, and that in every point the work will be found to maintain the high reputation it has enjoyed as a complete and thoroughly practical book of reference in infantile affections.

A few notices of previous editions are subjoined.

Dr. Condie's scholarship, acumen, industry, and practical sense are manifested in this, as in all his numerous contributions to science.—*Dr. Holmes's Report to the American Medical Association.*

Taken as a whole, in our judgment, Dr. Condie's Treatise is the one from the perusal of which the practitioner in this country will rise with the greatest satisfaction.—*Western Journal of Medicine and Surgery.*

One of the best works upon the Diseases of Children in the English language.—*Western Lancet.*

We feel assured from actual experience that no physician's library can be complete without a copy of this work.—*N. Y. Journal of Medicine.*

A veritable pædiatric encyclopædia, and an honor to American medical literature.—*Ohio Medical and Surgical Journal.*

We feel persuaded that the American medical profession will soon regard it not only as a very good, but as the VERY BEST "Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Children."—*American Medical Journal*

In the department of infantile therapeutics, the work of Dr. Condie is considered one of the best which has been published in the English language.—*The Stethoscope.*

We pronounced the first edition to be the best work on the diseases of children in the English language, and, notwithstanding all that has been published, we still regard it in that light.—*Medical Examiner.*

The value of works by native authors on the diseases which the physician is called upon to combat, will be appreciated by all; and the work of Dr. Condie has gained for itself the character of a safe guide for students, and a useful work for consultation by those engaged in practice.—*N. Y. Med Times.*

This is the fourth edition of this deservedly popular treatise. During the interval since the last edition, it has been subjected to a thorough revision by the author; and all new observations in the pathology and therapeutics of children have been included in the present volume. As we said before, we do not know of a better book on diseases of children, and to a large part of its recommendations we yield an unhesitating concurrence.—*Buffalo Med. Journal.*

Perhaps the most full and complete work now before the profession of the United States; indeed, we may say in the English language. It is vastly superior to most of its predecessors.—*Transylvania Med. Journal.*

CHRISTISON (ROBERT), M. D., V. P. R. S. E., &c.

A DISPENSATORY; or, Commentary on the Pharmacopœias of Great Britain and the United States; comprising the Natural History, Description, Chemistry, Pharmacy, Actions, Uses, and Doses of the Articles of the Materia Medica. Second edition, revised and improved, with a Supplement containing the most important New Remedies. With copious Additions, and two hundred and thirteen large wood-engravings. By R. EGLESFELD GRIFFITH, M. D. In one very large and handsome octavo volume, leather, raised bands, of over 1000 pages. $3 50.

COOPER (BRANSBY B.), F. R. S.

LECTURES ON THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF SURGERY. In one very large octavo volume, extra cloth, of 750 pages. $3 00.

COOPER ON DISLOCATIONS AND FRACTURES OF THE JOINTS.—Edited by BRANSBY B. COOPER, F. R. S., &c. With additional Observations by Prof. J. C. WARREN. A new American edition. In one handsome octavo volume, extra cloth, of about 500 pages, with numerous illustrations on wood. $3 25.

COOPER ON THE ANATOMY AND DISEASES OF THE BREAST, with twenty-five Miscellaneous and Surgical Papers. One large volume, imperial 8vo., extra cloth, with 252 figures, on 36 plates. $2 50.

COOPER ON THE STRUCTURE AND DISEASES OF THE TESTIS, AND ON THE THYMUS GLAND. One vol. imperial 8vo., extra cloth, with 177 figures on 29 plates. $2 00.

COPLAND ON THE CAUSES, NATURE, AND TREATMENT OF PALSY AND APOPLEXY. In one volume, royal 12mo., extra cloth. pp. 336. 80 cents.

CLYMER ON FEVERS; THEIR DIAGNOSIS, PATHOLOGY, AND TREATMENT In one octavo volume, leather, of 600 pages. $1 50.

COLOMBAT DE L'ISERE ON THE DISEASES OF FEMALES, and on the special Hygiene of their Sex. Translated, with many Notes and Additions, by C. D. MEIGS, M. D. Second edition, revised and improved. In one large volume, octavo, leather, with numerous wood-cuts. pp. 730. $3 50.

CARSON (JOSEPH), M. D.,

Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy in the University of Pennsylvania.

SYNOPSIS OF THE COURSE OF LECTURES ON MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY, delivered in the University of Pennsylvania. Second and revised edition. In one very neat octavo volume, extra cloth, of 208 pages. $1 50.

CURLING (T. B.), F. R. S.,

Surgeon to the London Hospital, President of the Hunterian Society, &c.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON DISEASES OF THE TESTIS, SPERMATIC CORD, AND SCROTUM. Second American, from the second and enlarged English edition. In one handsome octavo volume, extra cloth, with numerous illustrations. pp. 420. $2 00.

CHURCHILL (FLEETWOOD), M. D., M. R. I. A.

ON THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF MIDWIFERY.

Edited, with Notes and Additions, by D. Francis Condie, M. D., author of a "Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Children," &c. With 139 illustrations. In one very handsome octavo volume, leather. pp. 510. $3 00.

To bestow praise on a book that has received such marked approbation would be superfluous. We need only say, therefore, that if the first edition was thought worthy of a favorable reception by the medical public, we can confidently affirm that this will be found much more so. The lecturer, the practitioner, and the student, may all have recourse to its pages, and derive from their perusal much interest and instruction in everything relating to theoretical and practical midwifery.—*Dublin Quarterly Journal of Medical Science.*

A work of very great merit, and such as we can confidently recommend to the study of every obstetric practitioner.—*London Medical Gazette.*

This is certainly the most perfect system extant. It is the best adapted for the purposes of a text-book, and that which he whose necessities confine him to one book, should select in preference to all others.—*Southern Medical and Surgical Journal.*

The most popular work on midwifery ever issued from the American press.—*Charleston Med. Journal.*

Were we reduced to the necessity of having but *one* work on midwifery, and *permitted to choose*, we would unhesitatingly take Churchill.—*Western Med. and Surg. Journal.*

It is impossible to conceive a more useful and elegant manual than Dr. Churchill's Practice of Midwifery.—*Provincial Medical Journal.*

Certainly, in our opinion, the very best work on the subject which exists.—*N. Y. Annalist.*

No work holds a higher position, or is more deserving of being placed in the hands of the tyro, the advanced student, or the practitioner.—*Medical Examiner.*

Previous editions, under the editorial supervision of Prof R. M. Huston, have been received with marked favor, and they deserved it; but this, reprinted from a very late Dublin edition, carefully revised and brought up by the author to the present time, does present an unusually accurate and able exposition of every important particular embraced in the department of midwifery. * * The clearness, directness, and precision of its teachings, together with the great amount of statistical research which its text exhibits, have served to place it already in the foremost rank of works in this department of remedial science.—*N. O. Med. and Surg. Journal.*

In our opinion, it forms one of the best if not the very best text-book and epitome of obstetric science which we at present possess in the English language.—*Monthly Journal of Medical Science.*

The clearness and precision of style in which it is written, and the great amount of statistical research which it contains, have served to place it in the first rank of works in this department of medical science.—*N. Y. Journal of Medicine.*

Few treatises will be found better adapted as a text-book for the student, or as a manual for the frequent consultation of the young practitioner.—*American Medical Journal.*

BY THE SAME AUTHOR. (*Lately Published.*)

ON THE DISEASES OF INFANTS AND CHILDREN.

Second American Edition, revised and enlarged by the author. Edited, with Notes, by W. V. Keating, M. D. In one large and handsome volume, extra cloth, of over 700 pages. $3 00, or in leather, $3 25.

In preparing this work a second time for the American profession, the author has spared no labor in giving it a very thorough revision, introducing several new chapters, and rewriting others, while every portion of the volume has been subjected to a severe scrutiny. The efforts of the American editor have been directed to supplying such information relative to matters peculiar to this country as might have escaped the attention of the author, and the whole may, therefore, be safely pronounced one of the most complete works on the subject accessible to the American Profession. By an alteration in the size of the page, these very extensive additions have been accommodated without unduly increasing the size of the work.

This work contains a vast amount of interesting matter, which is so well arranged and so curtly worded that the book may be regarded as an encyclopædia of information upon the subject of which it treats. It is certainly also a monument of Dr. Churchill's untiring industry, inasmuch as there is not a single work upon the diseases of children with which we are acquainted that is not fully referred to and quoted from in its pages, and scarcely a contribution of the least importance to any British or Foreign Medical Journal, for some years past, which is not duly noticed.—*London Lancet*, Feb. 20, 1858.

Availing himself of every fresh source of information, Dr. Churchill endeavored, with his accustomed industry and perseverance, to bring his work up to the present state of medical knowledge in all the subjects of which it treats; and in this endeavor he has, we feel bound to say, been eminently successful. Besides the addition of more than one hundred and thirty pages of matter, we observe that some entirely new and important chapters are introduced, viz: on paralysis, syphilis, phthisis, sclerema, &c. &c. As the work now stands, it is, we believe, the most comprehensive in the English language upon the diseases incident to early life.—*Dublin Quarterly Journal*, Feb. 1858.

It brings before the reader an amount of information not comprised in any similar production in the language. The amount of labor consumed upon its production can only be conceived by those who have been similarly occupied, every work of note published within the last twenty-five years in the different languages of Europe having been laid under contribution for the illustration of its topics. The material thus derived has been used with consummate skill, and the result has been a work creditable alike to the author and his country.—*N. A. Medico-Chir. Review*, May, 1858.

After this meagre, and we know, very imperfect notice of Dr. Churchill's work, we shall conclude by saying, that it is one that cannot fail from its copiousness, extensive research, and general accuracy, to exalt still higher the reputation of the author in this country. The American reader will be particularly pleased to find that Dr. Churchill has done full justice throughout his work to the various American authors on this subject. The names of Dewees, Eberle, Condie, and Stewart, occur on nearly every page, and these authors are constantly referred to by the author in terms of the highest praise, and with the most liberal courtesy.—*The Medical Examiner.*

We recommend the work of Dr. Churchill most cordially, both to students and practitioners, as a valuable and reliable guide in the treatment of the diseases of children.—*Am. Journ. of the Med. Sciences.*

We know of no work on this department of Practical Medicine which presents so candid and unprejudiced a statement or posting up of our actual knowledge as this.—*N. Y. Journal of Medicine.*

Its claims to merit both as a scientific and practical work, are of the highest order. Whilst we would not elevate it above every other treatise on the same subject, we certainly believe that very few are equal to it, and none superior.—*Southern Med. and Surgical Journal.*

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

ESSAYS ON THE PUERPERAL FEVER, AND OTHER DISEASES PECULIAR TO WOMEN.

Selected from the writings of British Authors previous to the close of the Eighteenth Century. In one neat octavo volume, extra cloth, of about 450 pages. $2 50.

CHURCHILL (FLEETWOOD), M. D., M. R. I. A., &c.

ON THE DISEASES OF WOMEN; including those of Pregnancy and Childbed.

A new American edition, revised by the Author. With Notes and Additions, by D FRANCIS CONDIE, M. D., author of "A Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Children." With numerous illustrations. In one large and handsome octavo volume, leather, of 768 pages. $3 00.

This edition of Dr. Churchill's very popular treatise may almost be termed a new work, so thoroughly has he revised it in every portion. It will be found greatly enlarged, and completely brought up to the most recent condition of the subject, while the very handsome series of illustrations introduced, representing such pathological conditions as can be accurately portrayed, present a novel feature, and afford valuable assistance to the young practitioner. Such additions as appeared desirable for the American student have been made by the editor, Dr. Condie, while a marked improvement in the mechanical execution keeps pace with the advance in all other respects which the volume has undergone, while the price has been kept at the former very moderate rate.

It comprises, unquestionably, one of the most exact and comprehensive expositions of the present state of medical knowledge in respect to the diseases of women that has yet been published.—*Am. Journ. Med. Sciences*, July, 1857.

We hail with much pleasure the volume before us, thoroughly revised, corrected, and brought up to the latest date, by Dr. Churchill himself, and rendered still more valuable by notes, from the experienced and able pen of Dr. D. F. Condie.—*Southern Med. and Surg. Journal*, Oct. 1857.

This work is the most reliable which we possess on this subject; and is deservedly popular with the profession.—*Charleston Med. Journal*, July, 1857.

Dr. Churchill's treatise on the *Diseases of Women* is, perhaps, the most popular of his works with the profession in this country. It has been very generally received both as a text-book and manual of practice. The present edition has undergone the most elaborate revision, and additions of an important character have been made, to render it a complete exponent of the present state of our knowledge of these diseases.—*N. Y. Journ. of Med.*, Sept. 1857.

We know of no author who deserves that approbation, on "the diseases of females," to the same extent that Dr. Churchill does. His, indeed, is the only thorough treatise we know of on the subject; and it may be commended to practitioners and students as a masterpiece in its particular department.—*The Western Journal of Medicine and Surgery.*

As a comprehensive manual for students, or a work of reference for practitioners, it surpasses any other that has ever issued on the same subject from the British press.—*Dublin Quart. Journal.*

DICKSON (S. H.), M. D.,

Professor of Practice of Medicine in the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia.

ELEMENTS OF MEDICINE; a Compendious View of Pathology and Therapeutics, or the History and Treatment of Diseases.

Second edition, revised. In one large and handsome octavo volume of 750 pages, leather. $3 75. (*Just Issued.*)

The steady demand which has so soon exhausted the first edition of this work, sufficiently shows that the author was not mistaken in supposing that a volume of this character was needed—an elementary manual of practice, which should present the leading principles of medicine with the practical results, in a condensed and perspicuous manner. Disencumbered of unnecessary detail and fruitless speculations, it embodies what is most requisite for the student to learn, and at the same time what the active practitioner wants when obliged, in the daily calls of his profession, to refresh his memory on special points. The clear and attractive style of the author renders the whole easy of comprehension, while his long experience gives to his teachings an authority everywhere acknowledged. Few physicians, indeed, have had wider opportunities for observation and experience, and few, perhaps, have used them to better purpose. As the result of a long life devoted to study and practice, the present edition, revised and brought up to the date of publication, will doubtless maintain the reputation already acquired as a condensed and convenient American text-book on the Practice of Medicine. A few notices of the first edition are appended.

This book is eminently what it professes to be; a distinguished merit in these days. Designed for "Teachers and Students of Medicine," and admirably suited to their wants, we think it will be received, on its own merits, with a hearty welcome.—*Boston Med. and Surg. Journal.*

Indited by one of the most accomplished writers of our country, as well as by one who has long held a high position among teachers and practitioners of medicine, this work is entitled to patronage and careful study. The learned author has endeavored to condense in this volume most of the practical matter contained in his former productions, so as to adapt it to the use of those who have not time to devote to more extensive works.—*Southern Med. and Surg. Journal.*

Prof. Dickson's work supplies, to a great extent, a desideratum long felt in American medicine.—*N. O. Med. and Surg. Journal.*

Not professing to be a complete and comprehensive treatise, it will not be found full in detail, nor filled with discussions of theories and opinions, but embracing all that is essential in theory and practice, it is admirably adapted to the wants of the American student. Avoiding all that is uncertain, it presents more clearly to the mind of the reader that which is established and verified by experience. The varied and extensive reading of the author is conspicuously apparent, and all the recent improvements and discoveries in therapeutics and pathology are chronicled in its pages.—*Charleston Med. Journal.*

In the first part of the work the subject of general pathology is presented in outline, giving a beautiful picture of its distinguishing features, and throughout the succeeding chapters we find that he has kept scrupulously within the bounds of sound reasoning and legitimate deduction. Dr. Dickson merits a place in the first rank of American writers.—*Western Lancet.*

DRUITT (ROBERT), M. R. C. S., &c.

THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF MODERN SURGERY.

Edited by F. W. SARGENT, M. D., author of "Minor Surgery," &c. Illustrated with one hundred and ninety-three wood-engravings. In one very handsomely printed octavo volume, leather, of 576 large pages. $3 00.

Dr. Druitt's researches into the literature of his subject have been not only extensive, but well directed; the most discordant authors are fairly and impartially quoted, and, while due credit is given to each, their respective merits are weighed with an unprejudiced hand. The grain of wheat is preserved, and the chaff is unmercifully stripped off. The arrangement is simple and philosophical, and the style, though clear and interesting, is so precise, that the book contains more information condensed into a few words than any other surgical work with which we are acquainted.—*London Medical Times and Gazette.*

No work, in our opinion, equals it in presenting so much valuable surgical matter in so small a compass.—*St. Louis Med. and Surgical Journal.*

DALTON, JR. (J. C.), M. D.

Professor of Physiology in the College of Physicians, New York.

A TREATISE ON HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY, designed for the use of Students and Practitioners of Medicine. With two hundred and fifty-four illustrations on wood. In one very beautiful octavo volume, of over 600 pages, extra cloth, $4 00; leather, raised bands, $4 25. (*Just Issued.*)

This system of Physiology, both from the excellence of the arrangement studiously observed throughout every page, and the clear, lucid, and instructive manner in which each subject is treated, promises to form one of the most generally received class-books in the English language. It is, in fact, a most admirable epitome of all the really important discoveries that have always been received as incontestable truths, as well as of those which have been recently added to our stock of knowledge on this subject. We will, however, proceed to give a few extracts from the book itself, as a specimen of its style and composition, and this, we conceive, will be quite sufficient to awaken a general interest in a work which is immeasurably superior in its details to the majority of those of the same class to which it belongs. In its purity of style and elegance of composition it may safely take its place with the very best of our English classics; while in accuracy of description it is impossible that it could be surpassed. In every line is beautifully shadowed forth the emanations of the polished scholar, whose reflections are clothed in a garb as interesting as they are impressive; with the one predominant feeling appearing to pervade the whole—an anxious desire to please and at the same time to instruct.—*Dublin Quarterly Journ. of Med. Sciences*, Nov. 1859.

The work before us, however, in our humble judgment, is precisely what it purports to be, and will answer admirably the purpose for which it is intended. It is *par excellence*, a text-book; and the best text-book in this department that we have ever seen. We have carefully read the book, and speak of its merits from a more than cursory perusal. Looking back upon the work we have just finished, we must say a word concerning the excellence of its illustrations. No department is so dependent upon good illustrations, and those which keep pace with our knowledge of the subject, as that of physiology. The wood-cuts in the work before us are the best we have ever seen, and, being original, serve to illustrate precisely what is desired.—*Buffalo Med. Journal*, March, 1859.

A book of genuine merit like this deserves hearty praise before subjecting it to any minute criticism. We are not prepared to find any fault with its design until we have had more time to appreciate its merits as a manual for daily consultation, and to weigh its statements and conclusions more deliberately. Its excellences we are sure of; its defects we have yet to discover. It is a work highly honorable to its author; to his talents, his industry, his training; to the institution with which he is connected, and to American science.—*Boston Med. and Surgical Journal*, Feb. 24, 1859.

A NEW book and a first rate one; an original book, and one which cannot be too highly appreciated, and which we are proud to see emanating from our country's press. It is by an author who, though young, is considerably famous for physiological research, and who in this work has erected for himself an enduring monument, a token at once of his labor and his success.—*Nashville Medical Journal*, March, 1859.

Throughout the entire work, the definitions are clear and precise, the arrangement admirable, the argument briefly and well stated, and the style nervous, simple, and concise. Section third, treating of Reproduction, is a monograph of unapproached excellence, upon this subject, in the English tongue. For precision, elegance and force of style, exhaustive method and extent of treatment, fulness of illustration and weight of personal research, we know of no American contribution to medical science which surpasses it, and the day is far distant when its claims to the respectful attention of even the best informed scholars will not be cheerfully conceded by all acquainted with its range and depth.—*Charleston Med. Journal*, May, 1859.

A new elementary work on Human Physiology lifting up its voice in the presence of late and sturdy editions of Kirke's, Carpenter's, Todd and Bowman's, to say nothing of Dunglison's and Draper's, should have something superior in the matter or the manner of its utterance in order to win for itself deserved attention and a name. That matter and that manner, after a candid perusal, we think distinguish this work, and we are proud to welcome it not merely for its nativity's sake, but for its own intrinsic excellence. Its language we find to be plain, direct, unambitious, and falling with a just conciseness on hypothetical or unsettled questions, and yet with sufficient fulness on those living topics already understood, or the path to whose solution is definitely marked out. It does not speak exhaustively upon every subject that it notices, but it does speak suggestively, experimentally, and to their main utilities. Into the subject of Reproduction our author plunges with a kind of loving spirit. Throughout this interesting and obscure department he is a clear and admirable teacher, sometimes a brilliant leader.—*Am. Med. Monthly*, May, 1859.

DUNGLISON, FORBES, TWEEDIE, AND CONOLLY.

THE CYCLOPÆDIA OF PRACTICAL MEDICINE: comprising Treatises on the Nature and Treatment of Diseases, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics, Diseases of Women and Children, Medical Jurisprudence, &c. &c. In four large super-royal octavo volumes, of 3254 double-columned pages, strongly and handsomely bound, with raised bands. $12 00.

*** This work contains no less than four hundred and eighteen distinct treatises, contributed by sixty-eight distinguished physicians, rendering it a complete library of reference for the country practitioner.

The most complete work on Practical Medicine extant; or, at least, in our language.—*Buffalo Medical and Surgical Journal.*

For reference, it is above all price to every practitioner.—*Western Lancet.*

One of the most valuable medical publications of the day—as a work of reference it is invaluable.—*Western Journal of Medicine and Surgery.*

It has been to us, both as learner and teacher, a work for ready and frequent reference, one in which modern English medicine is exhibited in the most advantageous light.—*Medical Examiner.*

We rejoice that this work is to be placed within the reach of the profession in this country, it being unquestionably one of very great value to the practitioner. This estimate of it has not been formed from a hasty examination, but after an intimate acquaintance derived from frequent consultation of it during the past nine or ten years. The editors are practitioners of established reputation, and the list of contributors embraces many of the most eminent professors and teachers of London, Edinburgh, Dublin, and Glasgow. It is, indeed, the great merit of this work that the principal articles have been furnished by practitioners who have not only devoted especial attention to the diseases about which they have written, but have also enjoyed opportunities for an extensive practical acquaintance with them, and whose reputation carries the assurance of their competency justly to appreciate the opinions of others, while it stamps their own doctrines with high and just authority.—*American Medical Journ.*

DEWEES'S COMPREHENSIVE SYSTEM OF MIDWIFERY. Illustrated by occasional cases and many engravings. Twelfth edition, with the author's last improvements and corrections. In one octavo volume, extra cloth, of 600 pages. $3 20.

DEWEES'S TREATISE ON THE PHYSICAL AND MEDICAL TREATMENT OF CHILDREN. The last edition. In one volume, octavo, extra cloth, 548 pages. $2 80

DEWEES'S TREATISE ON THE DISEASES OF FEMALES. Tenth edition. In one volume, octavo extra cloth, 532 pages, with plates. $3 00

DUNGLISON (ROBLEY), M. D.,

Professor of Institutes of Medicine in the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia.

NEW AND ENLARGED EDITION.

MEDICAL LEXICON; a Dictionary of Medical Science, containing a concise Explanation of the various Subjects and Terms of Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, Hygiene, Therapeutics, Pharmacology, Pharmacy, Surgery, Obstetrics, Medical Jurisprudence, Dentistry, &c. Notices of Climate and of Mineral Waters; Formulæ for Officinal, Empirical, and Dietetic Preparations, &c. With French and other Synonymes. FIFTEENTH EDITION, revised and very greatly enlarged. In one very large and handsome octavo volume, of 992 double-columned pages, in small type; strongly bound in leather, with raised bands. Price $4 00.

Especial care has been devoted in the preparation of this edition to render it in every respect worthy a continuance of the very remarkable favor which it has hitherto enjoyed. The rapid sale of FIFTEEN large editions, and the constantly increasing demand, show that it is regarded by the profession as the standard authority. Stimulated by this fact, the author has endeavored in the present revision to introduce whatever might be necessary "to make it a satisfactory and desirable—if not indispensable—lexicon, in which the student may search without disappointment for every term that has been legitimated in the nomenclature of the science." To accomplish this, large additions have been found requisite, and the extent of the author's labors may be estimated from the fact that about SIX THOUSAND subjects and terms have been introduced throughout, rendering the whole number of definitions about SIXTY THOUSAND, to accommodate which, the number of pages has been increased by nearly a hundred, notwithstanding an enlargement in the size of the page. The medical press, both in this country and in England, has pronounced the work indispensable to all medical students and practitioners, and the present improved edition will not lose that enviable reputation.

The publishers have endeavored to render the mechanical execution worthy of a volume of such universal use in daily reference. The greatest care has been exercised to obtain the typographical accuracy so necessary in a work of the kind. By the small but exceedingly clear type employed, an immense amount of matter is condensed in its thousand ample pages, while the binding will be found strong and durable. With all these improvements and enlargements, the price has been kept at the former very moderate rate, placing it within the reach of all.

This work, the appearance of the fifteenth edition of which, it has become our duty and pleasure to announce, is perhaps the most stupendous monument of labor and erudition in medical literature. One would hardly suppose after constant use of the preceding editions, where we have never failed to find a sufficiently full explanation of every medical term, that in this edition "*about six thousand subjects and terms have been added,*" with a careful revision and correction of the entire work. It is only necessary to announce the advent of this edition to make it occupy the place of the preceding one on the table of every medical man, as it is without doubt the best and most comprehensive work of the kind which has ever appeared.—*Buffalo Med. Journ.*, Jan. 1858.

The work is a monument of patient research, skilful judgment, and vast physical labor, that will perpetuate the name of the author more effectually than any possible device of stone or metal. Dr. Dunglison deserves the thanks not only of the American profession, but of the whole medical world.—*North Am. Medico-Chir. Review*, Jan. 1858.

A Medical Dictionary better adapted for the wants of the profession than any other with which we are acquainted, and of a character which places it far above comparison and competition.—*Am. Journ. Med. Sciences*, Jan. 1858.

We need only say, that the addition of 6,000 new terms, with their accompanying definitions, may be said to constitute a new work, by itself. We have examined the Dictionary attentively, and are most happy to pronounce it unrivalled of its kind. The erudition displayed, and the extraordinary industry which must have been demanded, in its preparation and perfection, redound to the lasting credit of its author, and have furnished us with a volume *indispensable* at the present day, to all who would find themselves *au niveau* with the highest standards of medical information.—*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, Dec. 31, 1857.

Good lexicons and encyclopedic works generally, are the most labor-saving contrivances which literary men enjoy; and the labor which is required to produce them in the perfect manner of this example is something appalling to contemplate. The author tells us in his preface that he has added about six thousand terms and subjects to this edition, which, before, was considered universally as the best work of the kind in any language.—*Silliman's Journal*, March, 1858.

He has razed his gigantic structure to the foundations, and remodelled and reconstructed the entire pile. No less than *six thousand* additional subjects and terms are illustrated and analyzed in this new edition, swelling the grand aggregate to beyond sixty thousand! Thus is placed before the profession a complete and thorough exponent of medical terminology, without rival or possibility of rivalry.—*Nashville Journ. of Med. and Surg.*, Jan. 1858.

It is universally acknowledged, we believe, that this work is incomparably the best and most complete Medical Lexicon in the English language. The amount of labor which the distinguished author has bestowed upon it is truly wonderful, and the learning and research displayed in its preparation are equally remarkable. Comment and commendation are unnecessary, as no one at the present day thinks of purchasing any other Medical Dictionary than this.—*St. Louis Med. and Surg. Journ.*, Jan. 1858.

It is the foundation stone of a good medical library, and should always be included in the first list of books purchased by the medical student.—*Am. Med. Monthly*, Jan. 1858.

A very perfect work of the kind, undoubtedly the most perfect in the English language.—*Med. and Surg. Reporter*, Jan. 1858.

It is now emphatically *the* Medical Dictionary of the English language, and for it there is no substitute.—*N. H. Med. Journ.*, Jan. 1858.

It is scarcely necessary to remark that any medical library wanting a copy of Dunglison's Lexicon must be imperfect.—*Cin. Lancet*, Jan. 1858.

We have ever considered it the best authority published, and the present edition we may safely say has no equal in the world.—*Peninsular Med. Journal*, Jan. 1858.

The most complete authority on the subject to be found in any language.—*Va. Med. Journal*, Feb. '58.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

THE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE. A Treatise on Special Pathology and Therapeutics. Third Edition. In two large octavo volumes, leather, of 1,500 pages. $6 25.

DUNGLISON (ROBLEY), M. D.,

Professor of Institutes of Medicine in the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia.

HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY. Eighth edition. Thoroughly revised and extensively modified and enlarged, with five hundred and thirty-two illustrations. In two large and handsomely printed octavo volumes, leather, of about 1500 pages. $7 00.

In revising this work for its eighth appearance, the author has spared no labor to render it worthy a continuance of the very great favor which has been extended to it by the profession. The whole contents have been rearranged, and to a great extent remodelled; the investigations which of late years have been so numerous and so important, have been carefully examined and incorporated, and the work in every respect has been brought up to a level with the present state of the subject. The object of the author has been to render it a concise but comprehensive treatise, containing the whole body of physiological science, to which the student and man of science can at all times refer with the certainty of finding whatever they are in search of, fully presented in all its aspects; and on no former edition has the author bestowed more labor to secure this result.

We believe that it can truly be said, no more complete repertory of facts upon the subject treated, can anywhere be found. The author has, moreover, that enviable tact at description and that facility and ease of expression which render him peculiarly acceptable to the casual, or the studious reader. This faculty, so requisite in setting forth many graver and less attractive subjects, lends additional charms to one always fascinating.—*Boston Med. and Surg. Journal*, Sept. 1856.

The most complete and satisfactory system of Physiology in the English language.—*Amer. Med Journal.*

The best work of the kind in the English language.—*Silliman's Journal.*

The present edition the author has made a perfect mirror of the science as it is at the present hour. As a work upon physiology proper, the science of the functions performed by the body, the student will find it all he wishes.—*Nashville Journ. of Med.* Sept. 1856.

That he has succeeded, most admirably succeeded in his purpose, is apparent from the appearance of an eighth edition. It is now the great encyclopædia on the subject, and worthy of a place in every physician's library.—*Western Lancet*, Sept. 1856.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR. (*A new edition.*)

GENERAL THERAPEUTICS AND MATERIA MEDICA; adapted for a Medical Text-book. With Indexes of Remedies and of Diseases and their Remedies. SIXTH EDITION, revised and improved. With one hundred and ninety-three illustrations. In two large and handsomely printed octavo vols., leather, of about 1100 pages. $6 00.

In announcing a new edition of Dr. Dunglison's General Therapeutics and Materia Medica, we have no words of commendation to bestow upon a work whose merits have been heretofore so often and so justly extolled. It must not be supposed, however, that the present is a mere reprint of the previous edition; the character of the author for laborious research, judicious analysis, and clearness of expression, is fully sustained by the numerous additions he has made to the work, and the careful revision to which he has subjected the whole.—*N. A. Medico-Chir. Review*, Jan. 1858.

The work will, we have little doubt, be bought and read by the majority of medical students; its size, arrangement, and reliability recommend it to all; no one, we venture to predict, will study it without profit, and there are few to whom it will not be in some measure useful as a work of reference. The young practitioner, more especially, will find the copious indexes appended to this edition of great assistance in the selection and preparation of suitable formulæ.—*Charleston Med. Journ. and Review*, Jan. 1858.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR. (*A new Edition.*)

NEW REMEDIES, WITH FORMULÆ FOR THEIR PREPARATION AND ADMINISTRATION. Seventh edition, with extensive Additions. In one very large octavo volume, leather, of 770 pages. $3 75.

Another edition of the "New Remedies" having been called for, the author has endeavored to add everything of moment that has appeared since the publication of the last edition.

The articles treated of in the former editions will be found to have undergone considerable expansion in this, in order that the author might be enabled to introduce, as far as practicable, the results of the subsequent experience of others, as well as of his own observation and reflection; and to make the work still more deserving of the extended circulation with which the preceding editions have been favored by the profession. By an enlargement of the page, the numerous additions have been incorporated without greatly increasing the bulk of the volume.—*Preface.*

One of the most useful of the author's works.—*Southern Medical and Surgical Journal.*

This elaborate and useful volume should be found in every medical library, for as a book of reference, for physicians, it is unsurpassed by any other work in existence, and the double index for diseases and for remedies, will be found greatly to enhance its value.—*New York Med. Gazette.*

The great learning of the author, and his remarkable industry in pushing his researches into every source whence information is derivable, have enabled him to throw together an extensive mass of facts and statements, accompanied by full reference to authorities; which last feature renders the work practically valuable to investigators who desire to examine the original papers.—*The American Journal of Pharmacy.*

ELLIS (BENJAMIN), M. D.

THE MEDICAL FORMULARY: being a Collection of Prescriptions, derived from the writings and practice of many of the most eminent physicians of America and Europe. Together with the usual Dietetic Preparations and Antidotes for Poisons. To which is added an Appendix, on the Endermic use of Medicines, and on the use of Ether and Chloroform. The whole accompanied with a few brief Pharmaceutic and Medical Observations. Tenth edition, revised and much extended by ROBERT P. THOMAS, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica in the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy. In one neat octavo volume, extra cloth, of 296 pages. $1 75.

ERICHSEN (JOHN),

Professor of Surgery in University College, London, &c.

THE SCIENCE AND ART OF SURGERY; BEING A TREATISE ON SURGICAL INJURIES, DISEASES, AND OPERATIONS.

New and improved American, from the second enlarged and carefully revised London edition. Illustrated with over four hundred engravings on wood. In one large and handsome octavo volume, of one thousand closely printed pages, leather, raised bands. $4 50. *(Just Issued.)*

The very distinguished favor with which this work has been received on both sides of the Atlantic has stimulated the author to render it even more worthy of the position which it has so rapidly attained as a standard authority. Every portion has been carefully revised, numerous additions have been made, and the most watchful care has been exercised to render it a complete exponent of the most advanced condition of surgical science. In this manner the work has been enlarged by about a hundred pages, while the series of engravings has been increased by more than a hundred, rendering it one of the most thoroughly illustrated volumes before the profession. The additions of the author having rendered unnecessary most of the notes of the former American editor, but little has been added in this country; some few notes and occasional illustrations have, however, been introduced to elucidate American modes of practice.

It is, in our humble judgment, decidedly the best book of the kind in the English language. Strange that just such books are not oftener produced by public teachers of surgery in this country and Great Britain. Indeed, it is a matter of great astonishment, but no less true than astonishing, that of the many works on surgery republished in this country within the last fifteen or twenty years as text-books for medical students, this is the only one that even approximates to the fulfilment of the peculiar wants of young men just entering upon the study of this branch of the profession.—*Western Jour. of Med. and Surgery.*

Its value is greatly enhanced by a very copious well-arranged index. We regard this as one of the most valuable contributions to modern surgery. To one entering his novitiate of practice, we regard it the most serviceable guide which he can consult. He will find a fulness of detail leading him through every step of the operation, and not deserting him until the final issue of the case is decided.—*Stethoscope.*

Embracing, as will be perceived, the whole surgical domain, and each division of itself almost complete and perfect, each chapter full and explicit, each subject faithfully exhibited, we can only express our estimate of it in the aggregate. We consider it an excellent contribution to surgery, as probably the best single volume now extant on the subject, and with great pleasure we add it to our text-books.—*Nashville Journal of Medicine and Surgery.*

Prof. Erichsen's work, for its size, has not been surpassed; his nine hundred and eight pages, profusely illustrated, are rich in physiological, pathological, and operative suggestions, doctrines, details, and processes; and will prove a reliable resource for information, both to physician and surgeon, in the hour of peril.—*N. O. Med. and Surg. Journal.*

FLINT (AUSTIN), M. D.,

Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine in the University of Louisville, &c.

PHYSICAL EXPLORATION AND DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASES AFFECTING THE RESPIRATORY ORGANS.

In one large and handsome octavo volume, extra cloth, 636 pages. $3 00.

We regard it, in point both of arrangement and of the marked ability of its treatment of the subjects, as destined to take the first rank in works of this class. So far as our information extends, it has at present no equal. To the practitioner, as well as the student, it will be invaluable in clearing up the diagnosis of doubtful cases, and in shedding light upon difficult phenomena.—*Buffalo Med. Journal.*

A work of original observation of the highest merit. We recommend the treatise to every one who wishes to become a correct auscultator. Based to a very large extent upon cases numerically examined, it carries the evidence of careful study and discrimination upon every page. It does credit to the author, and, through him, to the profession in this country. It is, what we cannot call every book upon auscultation, a readable book.—*Am. Jour. Med. Sciences.*

BY THE SAME AUTHOR. *(Now Ready.)*

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE DIAGNOSIS, PATHOLOGY, AND TREATMENT OF DISEASES OF THE HEART.

In one neat octavo volume, of about 500 pages, extra cloth. $2 75.

We do not know that Dr. Flint has written anything which is not first rate; but this, his latest contribution to medical literature, in our opinion, surpasses all the others. The work is most comprehensive in its scope, and most sound in the views it enunciates. The descriptions are clear and methodical; the statements are substantiated by facts, and are made with such simplicity and sincerity, that without them they would carry conviction. The style is admirably clear, direct, and free from dryness. With Dr. Walshe's excellent treatise before us, we have no hesitation in saying that Dr. Flint's book is the best work on the heart in the English language.—*Boston Med. and Surg. Journal*, Dec. 15, 1859.

We have thus endeavored to present our readers with a fair analysis of this remarkable work. Preferring to employ the very words of the distinguished author, wherever it was possible, we have essayed to condense into the briefest space a general view of his observations and suggestions, and to direct the attention of our brethren to the abounding stores of valuable matter here collected and arranged for their use and instruction. No medical library will hereafter be considered complete without this volume; and we trust it will promptly find its way into the hands of every American student and physician.—*N Am. Med. Chir. Review*, Jan 1860.

This last work of Prof. Flint will add much to *his previous* well-earned celebrity, as a writer of *great force and beauty*, and, with his previous work, *places him at the head* of American writers upon diseases of the chest. We have adopted his work upon the heart as a text-book, believing it to be more valuable for that purpose than any work of the kind that has yet appeared.—*Nashville Med. Journ.*, Dec. 1859.

With more than pleasure do we hail the advent of this work, for it fills a wide gap on the list of text-books for our schools, and is, for the practitioner, the most valuable practical work of its kind.—*N. O. Med. News*, Nov. 1859.

In regard to the merits of the work, we have no hesitation in pronouncing it full, accurate, and judicious. Considering the present state of science, such a work was much needed. It should be in the hands of every practitioner.—*Chicago Med. Journal*, April, 1860.

But these are very trivial spots, and in no wise prevent us from declaring our most hearty approval of the author's ability, industry, and conscientiousness.—*Dublin Quarterly Journal of Med. Sciences*, Feb. 1860.

He has labored on with the same industry and care, and his place among the *first* authors of our country is becoming fully established. To this end, the work whose title is given above, contributes in no small degree. Our space will not admit of an extended analysis, and we will close this brief notice by commending it without reserve to every class of readers in the profession.—*Peninsular Med. Journ.*, Feb. 1860.

FOWNES (GEORGE), PH. D., &c.

A MANUAL OF ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY; Theoretical and Practical.

From the seventh revised and corrected London edition. With one hundred and ninety-seven illustrations Edited by ROBERT BRIDGES, M. D. In one large royal 12mo volume, of 600 pages. In leather, $1 65; extra cloth, $1 50. (*Just Issued.*)

The death of the author having placed the editorial care of this work in the practised hands of Drs. Bence Jones and A. W. Hoffman, everything has been done in its revision which experience could suggest to keep it on a level with the rapid advance of chemical science. The additions requisite to this purpose have necessitated an enlargement of the page, notwithstanding which the work has been increased by about fifty pages. At the same time every care has been used to maintain its distinctive character as a condensed manual for the student, divested of all unnecessary detail or mere theoretical speculation. The additions have, of course, been mainly in the department of Organic Chemistry, which has made such rapid progress within the last few years, but yet equal attention has been bestowed on the other branches of the subject—Chemical Physics and Inorganic Chemistry—to present all investigations and discoveries of importance, and to keep up the reputation of the volume as a complete manual of the whole science, admirably adapted for the learner. By the use of a small but exceedingly clear type the matter of a large octavo is compressed within the convenient and portable limits of a moderate sized duodecimo, and at the very low price affixed, it is offered as one of the cheapest volumes before the profession.

Dr. Fownes' excellent work has been universally recognized everywhere in his own and this country, as the best elementary treatise on chemistry in the English tongue, and is very generally adopted, we believe, as the standard text book in all our colleges, both literary and scientific.—*Charleston Med Journ. and Review*, Sept. 1859.

A standard manual, which has long enjoyed the reputation of embodying much knowledge in a small space. The author has achieved the difficult task of condensation with masterly tact. His book is concise without being dry, and brief without being too dogmatical or general.—*Virginia Med. and Surgical Journal.*

The work of Dr. Fownes has long been before the public, and its merits have been fully appreciated as the best text-book on chemistry now in existence. We do not, of course, place it in a rank superior to the works of Brande, Graham, Turner, Gregory, or Gmelin, but we say that, as a work for students, it is preferable to any of them.—*London Journal of Medicine.*

A work well adapted to the wants of the student It is an excellent exposition of the chief doctrines and facts of modern chemistry. The size of the work, and still more the condensed yet perspicuous style in which it is written, absolve it from the charges very properly urged against most manuals termed popular.—*Edinburgh Journal of Medical Science.*

FISKE FUND PRIZE ESSAYS — THE EFFECTS OF CLIMATE ON TUBERCULOUS DISEASE. By EDWIN LEE, M. R. C. S., London, and THE INFLUENCE OF PREGNANCY ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF TUBERCLES By EDWARD WARREN, M. D., of Edenton, N. C. Together in one neat 8vo volume, extra cloth. $1 00.

FRICK ON RENAL AFFECTIONS; their Diagnosis and Pathology. With illustrations. One volume, royal 12mo., extra cloth 75 cents

---

FERGUSSON (WILLIAM), F. R. S.,

Professor of Surgery in King's College, London, &c.

A SYSTEM OF PRACTICAL SURGERY. Fourth American, from the third

and enlarged London edition. In one large and beautifully printed octavo volume, of about 700 pages, with 393 handsome illustrations, leather. $3 00.

GRAHAM (THOMAS), F. R. S.,

THE ELEMENTS OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY, including the Applica-

tions of the Science in the Arts. New and much enlarged edition, by HENRY WATTS and ROBERT BRIDGES, M. D. Complete in one large and handsome octavo volume, of over 800 very large pages, with two hundred and thirty-two wood-cuts, extra cloth. $4 00.

*** Part II., completing the work from p. 431 to end, with Index, Title Matter, &c., may be had separate, cloth backs and paper sides. Price $2 50.

From Prof. E. N. Horsford, Harvard College.

It has, in its earlier and less perfect editions, been familiar to me, and the excellence of its plan and the clearness and completeness of its discussions, have long been my admiration.

No reader of English works on this science can afford to be without this edition of Prof. Graham's Elements.—*Silliman's Journal*, March, 1858.

From Prof. Wolcott Gibbs, N. Y. Free Academy.

The work is an admirable one in all respects, and its republication here cannot fail to exert a positive influence upon the progress of science in this country.

GRIFFITH (ROBERT E.), M. D., &c.

A UNIVERSAL FORMULARY, containing the methods of Preparing and Ad-

ministering Officinal and other Medicines. The whole adapted to Physicians and Pharmaceutists. SECOND EDITION, thoroughly revised, with numerous additions, by ROBERT P. THOMAS, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica in the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy. In one large and handsome octavo volume, extra cloth, of 650 pages, double columns. $3 00; or in sheep, $3 25.

It was a work requiring much perseverance, and when published was looked upon as by far the best work of its kind that had issued from the American press. Prof Thomas has certainly "improved," as well as added to this Formulary, and has rendered it additionally deserving of the confidence of pharmaceutists and physicians.—*Am. Journal of Pharmacy.*

We are happy to announce a new and improved edition of this, one of the most valuable and useful works that have emanated from an American pen. It would do credit to any country, and will be found of daily usefulness to practitioners of medicine; it is better adapted to their purposes than the dispensatories.—*Southern Med. and Surg. Journal.*

It is one of the most useful books a country practitioner can *possibly have.—Medical Chronicle.*

This is a work of six hundred and fifty-one pages, embracing all on the subject of preparing and administering medicines that can be desired by the physician and pharmaceutist.—*Western Lancet.*

The amount of useful, every-day matter, for a practicing physician, is really immense.—*Boston Med. and Surg. Journal.*

This edition has been greatly improved by the revision and ample additions of Dr Thomas, and is now, we believe, one of the most complete works of its kind in any language. The additions amount to about seventy pages, and no effort has been spared to include in them all the recent improvements. A work of this kind appears to us indispensable to the physician, and there is none we can more cordially recommend.—N. Y. Journal of Medicine.

GROSS (SAMUEL D.), M. D.,

Professor of Surgery in the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, &c.

Just Issued.

A SYSTEM OF SURGERY: Pathological, Diagnostic, Therapeutic, and Operative. Illustrated by NINE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SIX ENGRAVINGS. In two large and beautifully printed octavo volumes, of nearly twenty-four hundred pages; strongly bound in leather, with raised bands. Price $12.

FROM THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

"The object of this work is to furnish a systematic and comprehensive treatise on the science and practice of surgery, considered in the broadest sense; one that shall serve the practitioner as a faithful and available guide in his daily routine of duty. It has been too much the custom of modern writers on this department of the healing art to omit certain topics altogether, and to speak of others at undue length, evidently assuming that their readers could readily supply the deficiencies from other sources, or that what has been thus slighted is of no particular practical value. My aim has been to embrace the whole domain of surgery, and to allot to every subject its legitimate claim to notice in the great family of external diseases and accidents. How far this object has been accomplished, it is not for me to determine. It may safely be affirmed, however, that there is no topic, properly appertaining to surgery, that will not be found to be discussed, to a greater or less extent, in these volumes. If a larger space than is customary has been devoted to the consideration of inflammation and its results, or the great principles of surgery, it is because of the conviction, grounded upon long and close observation, that there are no subjects so little understood by the general practitioner. Special attention has also been bestowed upon the discrimination of diseases; and an elaborate chapter has been introduced on general diagnosis."

That these intentions have been carried out in the fullest and most elaborate manner is sufficiently shown by the great extent of the work, and the length of time during which the author has been concentrating on the task his studies and his experience, guided by the knowledge which twenty years of lecturing on surgical topics have given him of the wants of the profession.

Of Dr. Gross's treatise on Surgery we can say no more than that it is the most elaborate and complete work on this branch of the healing art which has ever been published in any country. A systematic work, it admits of no analytical review; but, did our space permit, we should gladly give some extracts from it, to enable our readers to judge of the classical style of the author, and the exhausting way in which each subject is treated.—*Dublin Quarterly Journal of Med. Science*, Nov. 1859.

The work is so superior to its predecessors in matter and extent, as well as in illustrations and style of publication, that we can honestly recommend it as the best work of the kind to be taken home by the young practitioner.—*Am. Med. Journ.*, Jan. 1860.

The treatise of Prof. Gross is not, therefore, a mere text-book for undergraduates, but a systematic record of more than thirty years' experience, reading, and reflection by a man of observation, sound judgment, and rare practical tact, and as such deserves to take rank with the renowned productions of a similar character, by Vidal and Boyer, of France, or those of Chelius, Blasius, and Langenbeck, of Germany Hence, we do not hesitate to express the opinion that it will speedily take the same elevated position in regard to surgery that has been given by common consent to the masterly work of Pereira in Materia Medica, or to Todd and Bowman in Physiology.—*N. O. Med. and Surg. Journal*, Jan. 1860.

At present, however, our object is not to review the work (this we purpose doing hereafter), but simply to announce its appearance, that in the meantime our readers may procure and examine it for themselves. But even this much we cannot do without expressing the opinion that, in putting forth these two volumes, Dr. Gross has reared for himself a lasting monument to his skill as a surgeon, and to his industry and learning as an author.—*St. Louis Med. and Surg. Journal*, Nov. 1859.

With pleasure we record the completion of this long-anticipated work. The reputation which the author has for many years sustained, both as a surgeon and as a writer, had prepared us to expect a treatise of great excellence and originality; but we confess we were by no means prepared for the work which is before us—the most complete treatise upon surgery ever published, either in this or any other country, and we might, perhaps, safely say, the most original. There is no subject belonging properly to surgery which has not received from the author a due share of attention. Dr. Gross has supplied a want in surgical literature which has long been felt by practitioners; he has furnished us with a complete practical treatise upon surgery in all its departments As Americans, we are proud of the achievement; as surgeons, we are most sincerely thankful to him for his extraordinary labors in our behalf.—*N. Y Monthly Review and Buffalo Med. Journal*, Oct. 1850.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

ELEMENTS OF PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY. Third edition, thoroughly revised and greatly improved. In one large and very handsome octavo volume, with about three hundred and fifty beautiful illustrations, of which a large number are from original drawings. Price in extra cloth, $4 75; leather, raised bands, $5 25. (*Lately Published.*)

The very rapid advances in the Science of Pathological Anatomy during the last few years have rendered essential a thorough modification of this work, with a view of making it a correct exponent of the present state of the subject. The very careful manner in which this task has been executed, and the amount of alteration which it has undergone, have enabled the author to say that "with the many changes and improvements now introduced, the work may be regarded almost as a new treatise," while the efforts of the author have been seconded as regards the mechanical execution of the volume, rendering it one of the handsomest productions of the American press.

We most sincerely congratulate the author on the successful manner in which he has accomplished his proposed object. His book is most admirably calculated to fill up a blank which has long been felt to exist in this department of medical literature, and as such must become very widely circulated amongst all classes of the profession.—*Dublin Quarterly Journ. of Med. Science*, Nov. 1857.

We have been favorably impressed with the general manner in which Dr. Gross has executed his task of affording a comprehensive digest of the present state of the literature of Pathological Anatomy, and have much pleasure in recommending his work to our readers, as we believe one well deserving of diligent perusal and careful study.—*Montreal Med. Chron.*, Sept. 1857.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON FOREIGN BODIES IN THE AIR-PASSAGES. *In one* handsome octavo volume, extra cloth, with illustrations. pp. 468. $2 75.

GROSS (SAMUEL D.), M. D.,

Professor of Surgery in the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, &c.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE DISEASES, INJURIES, AND MALFORMATIONS OF THE URINARY BLADDER, THE PROSTATE GLAND, AND THE URETHRA.

Second Edition, revised and much enlarged, with one hundred and eighty-four illustrations. In one large and very handsome octavo volume, of over nine hundred pages. In leather, raised bands, $5 25; extra cloth, $4 75.

Philosophical in its design, methodical in its arrangement, ample and sound in its practical details, it may in truth be said to leave scarcely anything to be desired on so important a subject.—*Boston Med. and Surg Journal.*

Whoever will peruse the vast amount of valuable practical information it contains, will, we think, agree with us, that there is no work in the English language which can make any just pretensions to be its equal.—*N. Y. Journal of Medicine.*

A volume replete with truths and principles of the utmost value in the investigation of these diseases.—*American Medical Journal.*

GRAY (HENRY), F. R. S.,

Lecturer on Anatomy at St. George's Hospital, London, &c.

ANATOMY, DESCRIPTIVE AND SURGICAL.

The Drawings by H. V. CARTER, M. D., late Demonstrator on Anatomy at St. George's Hospital; the Dissections jointly by the AUTHOR and Dr. CARTER. In one magnificent imperial octavo volume, of nearly 800 pages, with 363 large and elaborate engravings on wood. Price in extra cloth, $6 25; leather raised bands, $7 00. (*Just Issued.*)

The author has endeavored in this work to cover a more extended range of subjects than is customary in the ordinary text-books, by giving not only the details necessary for the student, but also the application of those details in the practice of medicine and surgery, thus rendering it both a guide for the learner, and an admirable work of reference for the active practitioner. The engravings form a special feature in the work, many of them being the size of nature, nearly all original, and having the names of the various parts printed on the body of the cut, in place of figures of reference with descriptions at the foot. They thus form a complete and splendid series, which will greatly assist the student in obtaining a clear idea of Anatomy, and will also serve to refresh the memory of those who may find in the exigencies of practice the necessity of recalling the details of the dissecting room; while combining, as it does, a complete Atlas of Anatomy, with a thorough treatise on systematic, descriptive, and applied Anatomy, the work will be found of essential use to all physicians who receive students in their offices, relieving both preceptor and pupil of much labor in laying the groundwork of a thorough medical education.

The work before us is one entitled to the highest praise, and we accordingly welcome it as a valuable addition to medical literature. Intermediate in fulness of detail between the treatises of Sharpey and of Wilson, its characteristic merit lies in the number and excellence of the engravings it contains. Most of these are original, of much larger than ordinary size, and admirably executed. The various parts are also lettered after the plan adopted in Holden's Osteology. It would be difficult to over-estimate the advantages offered by this mode of pictorial illustration. Bones, ligaments, muscles, bloodvessels, and nerves are each in turn figured, and marked with their appropriate names; thus enabling the student to comprehend, at a glance, what would otherwise often be ignored, or at any rate, acquired only by prolonged and irksome application. In conclusion, we heartily commend the work of Mr. Gray to the attention of the medical profession, feeling certain that it should be regarded as one of the most valuable contributions ever made to educational literature.—*N. Y. Monthly Review.* Dec. 1859.

In this view, we regard the work of Mr. Gray as far better adapted to the wants of the profession, and especially of the student, than any treatise on anatomy yet published in this country. It is destined, we believe, to supersede all others, both as a manual of dissections, and a standard of reference to the student of general or relative anatomy.—*N. Y. Journal of Medicine*, Nov. 1859.

This is by all comparison the most excellent work on Anatomy extant. It is just the thing that has been long desired by the profession. With such a guide as this, the student of anatomy, the practitioner of medicine, and the surgical devotee have all a newer, clearer, and more radiant light thrown upon the intricacies and mysteries of this wonderful science, and are thus enabled to accomplish results which hitherto seemed possible only to the specialist. The plates, which are copied from recent dissections, are so well executed, that the most superficial observer cannot fail to perceive the positions, relations, and distinctive features of the various parts, and to take in more of anatomy at a glance, than by many long hours of diligent study over the most erudite treatise, or, perhaps, at the dissecting table itself.—*Med. Journ. of N. Carolina*, Oct. 1859.

For this truly admirable work the profession is indebted to the distinguished author of "Gray on the Spleen." The vacancy it fills has been long felt to exist in this country. Mr. Gray writes throughout with both branches of his subject in view. His description of each particular part is followed by a notice of its relations to the parts with which it is connected, and this, too, sufficiently ample for all the purposes of the operative surgeon. After describing the bones and muscles, he gives a concise statement of the fractures to which the bones of the extremities are most liable, together with the amount and direction of the displacement to which the fragments are subjected by muscular action. The section on arteries is remarkably full and accurate. Not only is the surgical anatomy given to every important vessel, with directions for its ligation, but at the end of the description of each arterial trunk we have a useful summary of the irregularities which may occur in its origin, course, and termination.—*N. A. Med. Chir. Review*, Mar. 1859.

Mr. Gray's book, in excellency of arrangement and completeness of execution, exceeds any work on anatomy hitherto published in the English language, affording a complete view of the structure of the human body, with especial reference to practical surgery. Thus the volume constitutes a perfect book of reference for the practitioner, demanding a place in even the most limited library of the physician or surgeon, and a work of necessity for the student to fix in his mind what he has learned by the dissecting knife from the book of nature.—*The Dublin Quarterly Journal of Med. Sciences*, Nov. 1858.

In our judgment, the mode of illustration adopted in the present volume cannot but present many advantages to the student of anatomy. To the zealous disciple of Vesalius, earnestly desirous of real improvement, the book will certainly be of immense value; but, at the same time, we must also confess that to those simply desirous of "cramming" it will be an undoubted godsend. The peculiar value of Mr. Gray's mode of illustration is nowhere more markedly evident than in the chapter on osteology, and especially in those portions which treat of the bones of the head and of their development. The study of these parts is thus made one of comparative ease, if not of positive pleasure; and those bugbears of the student, the temporal and sphenoid bones, are shorn of half their terrors. It is, in our estimation, an admirable and complete text-book for the student, and a useful work of reference for the practitioner; its pictorial character forming a novel element, to which we have already sufficiently alluded.—*Am. Journ. Med. Sci.*, July, 1859.

GIBSON'S INSTITUTES AND PRACTICE OF SURGERY. Eighth edition, improved and altered. With thirty-four plates. In two handsome octavo volumes, containing about 1,000 pages, leather, raised bands. $6 50.

GARDNER'S MEDICAL CHEMISTRY, for the use of Students and the Profession. In one royal 12mo. vol., cloth, pp. 396, with wood-cuts. $1.

GLUGE'S ATLAS OF PATHOLOGICAL HISTOLOGY Translated, with Notes and Additions. by JOSEPH LEIDY, M. D. In one volume, very large imperial quarto, extra cloth, with 320 copper-plate figures, plain and colored, $5 00.

HUGHES' INTRODUCTION TO THE PRACTICE OF AUSCULTATION AND OTHER MODES OF PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS IN DISEASES OF THE LUNGS AND HEART. Second edition 1 vol. royal 12mo., ex. cloth, pp. 304. $1 00.

HAMILTON (FRANK H.), M. D.,

Professor of Surgery in the University of Buffalo, &c.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON FRACTURES AND DISLOCATIONS.

In one large and handsome octavo volume, of over 750 pages, with 289 illustrations. $4 25. (*Now Ready*, January, 1860.)

This is a valuable contribution to the surgery of most important affections, and is the more welcome, inasmuch as at the present time we do not possess a single complete treatise on Fractures and Dislocations in the English language. It has remained for our American brother to produce a complete treatise upon the subject, and bring together in a convenient form those alterations and improvements that have been made from time to time in the treatment of these affections. One great and valuable feature in the work before us is the fact that it comprises all the improvements introduced into the practice of both English and American surgery, and though far from omitting mention of our continental neighbors, the author by no means encourages the notion—but too prevalent in some quarters—that nothing is good unless imported from France or Germany. The latter half of the work is devoted to the consideration of the various dislocations and their appropriate treatment. and its merit is fully equal to that of the preceding portion.—*The London Lancet*, May 5, 1860.

It is emphatically *the* book upon the subjects of which it treats, and we cannot doubt that it will continue so to be for an indefinite period of time. When we say, however, that we believe it will at once take its place as the best book for consultation by the practitioner; and that it will form the most complete, available, and reliable guide in emergencies of every nature connected with its subjects; and also that the student of surgery may make it his text-book with entire confidence, and with pleasure also, from its agreeable and easy style—we think our own opinion may be gathered as to its value.—*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, March 1, 1860.

The work is concise, judicious, and accurate, and adapted to the wants of the student, practitioner, and investigator, honorable to the author and to the profession.—*Chicago Med. Journal*, March, 1860.

We venture to say that this is not alone the only complete treatise on the subject in the language, but the best and most practical we have ever read. The arrangement is simple and systematic, the diction clear and graphic, and the illustrations numerous and remarkable for accuracy of delineation The various mechanical appliances are faithfully illustrated, which will be a desideratum for those practitioners who cannot conveniently see the models applied.—*New York Med. Press*, Feb. 4, 1860.

We regard this work as an honor not only to its author, but to the profession of our country. Were we to review it thoroughly, we could not convey to the mind of the reader more forcibly our honest opinion expressed in the few words—we think it the best book of its kind extant. Every man interested in surgery will soon have this work on his desk. He who does not, will be the loser.—*New Orleans Medical News*, March, 1860.

Now that it is before us, we feel bound to say that much as was expected from it, and onerous as was the undertaking, it has surpassed expectation, and achieved more than was pledged in its behalf; for its title does not express in full the richness of its contents. On the whole, we are prouder of this work than of any which has for years emanated from the American medical press; its sale will certainly be very large in this country, and we anticipate its eliciting much attention in Europe.—*Nashville Medical Record*, Mar. 1860.

Every surgeon, young and old, should possess himself of it, and give it a careful perusal, in doing which he will be richly repaid.—*St. Louis Med. and Surg. Journal*, March, 1860.

Dr. Hamilton is fortunate in having succeeded in filling the void, so long felt, with what cannot fail to be at once accepted as a model monograph in some respects, and a work of classical authority. We sincerely congratulate the profession of the United States on the appearance of such a publication from one of their number. We have reason to be proud of it as an original work, both in a literary and scientific point of view. and to esteem it as a valuable guide in a most difficult and important branch of study and practice. On every account, therefore, we hope that it may soon be widely known abroad as an evidence of genuine progress on this side of the Atlantic, and further, that it may be still more widely known at home as an authoritative teacher from which every one may profitably learn, and as affording an example of honest, well-directed, and untiring industry in authorship which every surgeon may emulate.—*Am. Med. Journal*, April, 1860.

HOBLYN (RICHARD D.), M. D.

A DICTIONARY OF THE TERMS USED IN MEDICINE AND THE COLLATERAL SCIENCES.

A new American edition. Revised, with numerous Additions, by ISAAC HAYS, M. D., editor of the "American Journal of the Medical Sciences." In one large royal 12mo. volume, leather, of over 500 double columned pages. $1 50.

To both practitioner and student, we recommend this dictionary as being convenient in size, accurate in definition, and sufficiently full and complete for ordinary consultation.—*Charleston Med. Journ.*

We know of no dictionary better arranged and adapted. It is not encumbered with the obsolete terms of a bygone age, but it contains all that are now in use; embracing every department of medical science down to the very latest date.—*Western Lancet.*

Hoblyn's Dictionary has long been a favorite with us. It is the best book of definitions we have, and ought always to be upon the student's table.—*Southern Med. and Surg. Journal.*

HOLLAND'S MEDICAL NOTES AND REFLECTIONS. From the third London edition. In one handsome octavo volume, extra cloth. $3.

HORNER'S SPECIAL ANATOMY AND HISTOLOGY. Eighth edition. Extensively revised and modified. In two large octavo volumes, extra cloth, of more than 1000 pages, with over 300 illustrations. $6 00.

HABERSHON (S. O.), M. D.,

Assistant Physician to and Lecturer on Materia Medica and Therapeutics at Guy's Hospital, &c.

PATHOLOGICAL AND PRACTICAL OBSERVATIONS ON DISEASES *OF THE ALIMENTARY CANAL, ŒSOPHAGUS, STOMACH, CÆCUM, AND INTESTINES. With illustrations on wood.*

In one handsome octavo volume of 312 pages, extra cloth. $1 75. *(Now Ready.)*

JONES (T. WHARTON), F. R. S.,

Professor of Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery in University College, London, &c.

THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF OPHTHALMIC MEDICINE AND SURGERY. With one hundred and ten illustrations. Second American from the second and revised London edition, with additions by EDWARD HARTSHORNE, M. D., Surgeon to Wills' Hospital, &c. In one large, handsome royal 12mo. volume, extra cloth, of 500 pages. $1 50.

The work sustains, in every point, the already high reputation of the author as an ophthalmic surgeon as well as a physiologist and pathologist. We entertain little doubt that this book will become what its author hoped it might become, a manual for daily reference and consultation by the student and the general practitioner. The work is marked by that correctness. clearness, and precision of style which distinguish all the productions of the learned author.—*British and For. Med. Review.*

JONES (C. HANDFIELD), F. R. S., & EDWARD H. SIEVEKING, M.D.

Assistant Physicians and Lecturers in St. Mary's Hospital, London.

A MANUAL OF PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY. First American Edition, Revised. With three hundred and ninety-seven handsome wood engravings. In one large and beautiful octavo volume of nearly 750 pages, leather. $3 75.

As a concise text-book, containing, in a condensed form, a complete outline of what is known in the domain of Pathological Anatomy, it is perhaps the best work in the English language. Its great merit consists in its completeness and brevity, and in this respect it supplies a great desideratum in our literature. Heretofore the student of pathology was obliged to glean from a great number of monographs, and the field was so extensive that but few cultivated it with any degree of success. As a simple work of reference, therefore, it is of great value to the student of pathological anatomy, and should be in every physician's library.—*Western Lancet.*

KIRKES (WILLIAM SENHOUSE), M. D.,

Demonstrator of Morbid Anatomy at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, &c.

A MANUAL OF PHYSIOLOGY. A new American, from the third and improved London edition. With two hundred illustrations. In one large and handsome royal 12mo. volume, leather. pp. 586. $2 00. (*Lately Published.*)

This is a new and very much improved edition of Dr. Kirkes' well-known Handbook of Physiology. It combines conciseness with completeness, and is, therefore, admirably adapted for consultation by the busy practitioner.—*Dublin Quarterly Journal.*

Its excellence is in its compactness, its clearness, and its carefully cited authorities. It is the most convenient of text-books. These gentlemen, Messrs. Kirkes and Paget, have really an immense talent for silence, which is not so common or so cheap as prating people fancy. They have the gift of telling us what we want to know, without thinking it necessary to tell us all they know.—*Boston Med and Surg. Journal.*

One of the very best handbooks of Physiology we possess—presenting just such an outline of the science as the student requires during his attendance upon a course of lectures, or for reference whilst preparing for examination.—*Am. Medical Journal.*

For the student beginning this study, and the practitioner who has but leisure to refresh his memory, this book is invaluable, as it contains all that it is important to know, without special details, which are read with interest only by those who would make a specialty, or desire to possess a critical knowledge of the subject.—*Charleston Med. Journal.*

KNAPP'S TECHNOLOGY; or, Chemistry applied to the Arts and to Manufactures. Edited by Dr. RONALDS, Dr. RICHARDSON, and Prof. W. R. JOHNSON. In two handsome 8vo. vols., with about 500 wood engravings. $6 00.

LAYCOCK'S LECTURES ON THE PRINCIPLES AND METHODS OF MEDICAL OBSERVATION AND RESEARCH. For the Use of Advanced Students and Junior Practitioners. In one royal 12mo. volume, extra cloth. Price $1.

LUDLOW (J. L.), M. D.

A MANUAL OF EXAMINATIONS upon Anatomy, Physiology, Surgery, Practice of Medicine, Obstetrics, Materia Medica, Chemistry, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics. To which is added a Medical Formulary. Third edition, thoroughly revised and greatly extended and enlarged. With 370 illustrations. In one handsome royal 12mo. volume, leather, of 816 large pages $2 50.

The great popularity of this volume, and the numerous demands for it during the two years in which it has been out of print, have induced the author in its revision to spare no pains to render it a correct and accurate digest of the most recent condition of all the branches of medical science. In many respects it may, therefore, be regarded rather as a new book than a new edition, an entire section on Physiology having been added, as also one on Organic Chemistry, and many portions having been rewritten. A very complete series of illustrations has been introduced, and every care has been taken in the mechanical execution to render it a convenient and satisfactory book for study or reference. The arrangement of the volume in the form of question and answer renders it especially suited for the office examination of students and for those preparing for graduation.

We know of no better companion for the student during the hours spent in the lecture room, or to refresh, at a glance, his memory of the various topics *crammed* into his head by the various professors to whom he is compelled to listen.—*Western Lancet*, May, 1857.

LAWRENCE (W.), F. R. S., &c.

A TREATISE ON DISEASES OF THE EYE. A new edition, edited, with numerous additions, and 243 illustrations, by ISAAC HAYS, M. D., Surgeon to Will's Hospital, &c. In one very large and handsome octavo volume, of 950 pages, strongly bound in leather with raised bands. $5 00.

LALLEMAND AND WILSON.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE CAUSES, SYMPTOMS, AND TREATMENT OF SPERMATORRHŒA. By M. LALLEMAND. Translated and edited by HENRY J McDOUGALL. Third American edition. To which is added —— ON DISEASES OF THE VESICULÆ SEMINALES; AND THEIR ASSOCIATED ORGANS. With special reference to the Morbid Secretions of the Prostatic and Urethral Mucous Membrane. By MARRIN WILSON, *M. D.* In one neat octavo volume, of about 400 pp., extra cloth. $2 00. (Just Issued.)

LA ROCHE (R.), M. D., &c.

YELLOW FEVER, considered in its Historical, Pathological, Etiological, and Therapeutical Relations. Including a Sketch of the Disease as it has occurred in Philadelphia from 1699 to 1854, with an examination of the connections between it and the fevers known under the same name in other parts of temperate as well as in tropical regions In two large and handsome octavo volumes of nearly 1500 pages, extra cloth. $7 00.

From Professor S. H. Dickson, Charleston, S. C., September 18, 1855.

A monument of intelligent and well applied research, almost without example. It is, indeed, in itself, a large library, and is destined to constitute the special resort as a book of reference, in the subject of which it treats, to all future time.

We have not time at present, engaged as we are, by day and by night, in the work of combating this very disease, now prevailing in our city, to do more than give this cursory notice of what we consider as undoubtedly the most able and erudite medical publication our country has yet produced But in view of the startling fact, that this, the most malignant and unmanageable disease of modern times, has for several years been prevailing in our country to a greater extent than ever before; that it is no longer confined to either large or small cities, but penetrates country villages, plantations, and farmhouses; that it is treated with scarcely better success now than thirty or forty years ago; that there is vast mischief done by ignorant pretenders to knowledge in regard to the disease, and in view of the probability that a majority of southern physicians will be called upon to treat the disease, we trust that this able and comprehensive treatise will be very generally read in the south.—*Memphis Med. Recorder.*

This is decidedly *the* great American medical work of the day—a full, complete, and systematic treatise, unequalled by any other upon the all-important subject of Yellow Fever. The laborious, indefatigable, and learned author has devoted to it many years of arduous research and careful study, and the result is such as will reflect the highest honor upon the author and our country.—*Southern Med. and Surg. Journal.*

The genius and scholarship of this great physician could not have been better employed than in the erection of this towering monument to his own fame, and to the glory of the medical literature of his own country. It is destined to remain the great authority upon the subject of Yellow Fever. The student and physician will find in these volumes a *résumé* of the sum total of the knowledge of the world upon the awful scourge which they so elaborately discuss. The style is so soft and so pure as to refresh and in vigorate the mind while absorbing the thoughts of the gifted author, while the publishers have succeeded in bringing the externals into a most felicitous harmony with the inspiration that dwells within. Take it all in all, it is a book we have often dreamed of, but dreamed not that it would ever meet our waking eye as a tangible reality.—*Nashville Journal of Medicine.*

We deem it fortunate that the splendid work of Dr. La Roche should have been issued from the press at this particular time. The want of a reliable digest of all that is known in relation to this frightful malady has long been felt—a want very satisfactorily met in the work before us. We deem it but faint praise to say that Dr. La Roche has succeeded in presenting the profession with an able and complete monograph, one which will find its way into every well ordered library.—*Va. Stethoscope.*

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

PNEUMONIA; its Supposed Connection, Pathological and Etiological, with Autumnal Fevers, including an Inquiry into the Existence and Morbid Agency of Malaria. In one handsome octavo volume, extra cloth, of 500 pages. $3 00.

LEHMANN (C. G.)

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY. Translated from the second edition by GEORGE E. DAY, M. D., F. R. S., &c., edited by R. E. ROGERS, M. D., Professor of Chemistry in the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, with illustrations selected from Funke's Atlas of Physiological Chemistry, and an Appendix of plates. Complete in two large and handsome octavo volumes, extra cloth, containing 1200 pages, with nearly two hundred illustrations. $6 00.

This great work, universally acknowledged as the most complete and authoritative exposition of the principles and details of Zoochemistry, in its passage through the press, has received from Professor Rogers such care as was necessary to present it in a correct and reliable form. The work is, therefore, presented as in every way worthy the attention of all who desire to be familiar with the modern facts and doctrines of Physiological Science.

The most important contribution as yet made to Physiological Chemistry.—*Am. Journal Med. Sciences*, Jan. 1856.

The present volumes belong to the small class of medical literature which comprises elaborate works of the highest order of merit.—*Montreal Med. Chronicle*, Jan. 1856.

The work of Lehmann stands unrivalled as the most comprehensive book of reference and information extant on every branch of the subject on which it treats.—*Edinburgh Monthly Journal of Medical Science.*

Already well known and appreciated by the scientific world, Professor Lehmann's great work requires no laudatory sentences, as, under a new garb, it is now presented to us. The little space at our command would ill suffice to set forth even a small portion of its excellences.—*Boston Med. and Surg. Journal*, Dec. 1855.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR. (*Lately Published.*)

MANUAL OF CHEMICAL PHYSIOLOGY. Translated from the German, with Notes and Additions, by J. CHESTON MORRIS, M. D., with an Introductory Essay on Vital Force, by Professor SAMUEL JACKSON, M. D., of the University of Pennsylvania. With illustrations on wood. In one very handsome octavo volume, extra cloth, of 336 pages. $2 25.

From Prof. Jackson's Introductory Essay.

In adopting the handbook of Dr. Lehmann as a manual of Organic Chemistry for the use of the students of the University, and in recommending his original work of PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY for their more mature studies, the high value of his researches, and the great weight of his authority in that important department of medical science are fully recognized.

MAYNE'S DISPENSATORY AND THERAPEUTICAL REMEMBRANCER. Comprising the entire lists of Materia Medica, with every Practical Formula contained in the three British Pharmacopœias. Edited, with the addition of the *Formulæ of* the U. S. Pharmacopœia, by R. E. *GRIFFITH, M. D.* 1 12mo. vol. ex. cl., 300 pp. 75 c.

MALGAIGNE'S OPERATIVE SURGERY, based on Normal and Pathological Anatomy. Translated from the French by FREDERICK BRITTAN, A. B., M. D. With numerous illustrations on wood. In one handsome octavo volume, extra cloth, of nearly six hundred pages. $2 25.

MEIGS (CHARLES D.), M. D.,

Professor of Obstetrics, &c. in the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia.

OBSTETRICS: THE SCIENCE AND THE ART. Third edition, revised and improved.

With one hundred and twenty-nine illustrations. In one beautifully printed octavo volume, leather, of seven hundred and fifty-two large pages. $3 75.

The rapid demand for another edition of this work is a sufficient expression of the favorable verdict of the profession. In thus preparing it a third time for the press, the author has endeavored to render it in every respect worthy of the favor which it has received. To accomplish this he has thoroughly revised it in every part. Some portions have been rewritten, others added, new illustrations have been in many instances substituted for such as were not deemed satisfactory, while, by an alteration in the typographical arrangement, the size of the work has not been increased, and the price remains unaltered. In its present improved form, it is, therefore, hoped that the work will continue to meet the wants of the American profession as a sound, practical, and extended System of Midwifery.

Though the work has received only five pages of enlargement, its chapters throughout wear the impress of careful revision. Expunging and rewriting, remodelling its sentences, with occasional new material, all evince a lively desire that it shall deserve to be regarded as improved in *manner* as well as *matter*. In the *matter*, every stroke of the pen has increased the value of the book, both in expungings and additions —*Western Lancet*, Jan. 1857.

The best American work on Midwifery that is accessible to the student and practitioner—*N. W. Med. and Surg. Journal*, Jan. 1857.

This is a standard work by a great American Obstetrician. It is the third and last edition, and, in the language of the preface, the author has "brought the subject up to the latest dates of real improvement in our art and Science."—*Nashville Journ. of Med. and Surg.*, May, 1857.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR. (*Just Issued.*)

WOMAN: HER DISEASES AND THEIR REMEDIES. A Series of Lectures to his Class. Fourth and Improved edition.

In one large and beautifully printed octavo volume, leather, of over 700 pages. $3 60.

The gratifying appreciation of his labors, as evinced by the exhaustion of three large impressions of this work has not been lost upon the author, who has endeavored in every way to render it worthy of the favor with which it has been received. The opportunity thus afforded for another revision has been improved, and the work is now presented as in every way superior to its predecessors, additions and alterations having been made whenever the advance of science has rendered them desirable. The typographical execution of the work will also be found to have undergone a similar improvement, and the volume, it is hoped, will be found in all respects worthy to maintain its position as the standard American text-book on the Diseases of Females.

A few notices of the previous editions are appended.

In other respects, in our estimation, too much cannot be said in praise of this work. It abounds with beautiful passages, and for conciseness, for originality, and for all that is commendable in a work on the diseases of females, it is not excelled, and probably not equalled in the English language. On the whole, we know of no work on the diseases of women which we can so cordially commend to the student and practitioner as the one before us.—*Ohio Med. and Surg. Journal.*

The body of the book is worthy of attentive consideration, and is evidently the production of a clever, thoughtful, and sagacious physician. Dr. Meigs's letters on the diseases of the external organs, contain many interesting and rare cases, and many instructive observations. We take our leave of Dr. Meigs, with a high opinion of his talents and originality.—*The British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review.*

Every chapter is replete with practical instruction, and bears the impress of being the composition of an acute and experienced mind. There is a terseness, and at the same time an accuracy in his description of symptoms, and in the rules for diagnosis, which cannot fail to recommend the volume to the attention of the reader.—*Ranking's Abstract.*

It contains a vast amount of practical knowledge, by one who has accurately observed and retained the experience of many years, and who tells the result in a free, familiar, and pleasant manner.—*Dublin Quarterly Journal.*

Full of important matter, conveyed in a ready and agreeable manner.—*St. Louis Med. and Surg. Jour.*

There is an off-hand fervor, a glow, and a warm-heartedness infecting the effort of Dr. Meigs, which is entirely captivating, and which absolutely hurries the reader through from beginning to end. Besides, the book teems with solid instruction, and it shows the very highest evidence of ability, viz., the clearness with which the information is presented. We know of no better test of one's understanding a subject than the evidence of the power of lucidly explaining it. The most elementary, as well as the obscurest subjects, under the pencil of Prof. Meigs, are isolated and made to stand out in such bold relief, as to produce distinct impressions upon the mind and memory of the reader.—*The Charleston Med. Journal.*

Professor Meigs has enlarged and amended this great work, for such it unquestionably is, having passed the ordeal of criticism at home and abroad, but been improved thereby; for in this new edition the author has introduced real improvements, and increased the value and utility of the book immeasurably. It presents so many novel, bright, and sparkling thoughts; such an exuberance of new ideas on almost every page, that we confess ourselves to have become enamored with the book and its author; and cannot withhold our congratulations from our Philadelphia confreres, that such a teacher is in their service.—*N. Y. Med. Gazette.*

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

ON THE NATURE, SIGNS, AND TREATMENT OF CHILDBED FEVER.

In a Series of Letters addressed to the Students of his Class. In one handsome octavo volume, extra cloth, of 365 pages. $2 50.

The instructive and interesting author of this work, whose previous labors in the department of medicine which he so sedulously cultivates, have placed his countrymen under deep and abiding obligations, again challenges their admiration in the fresh and vigorous, attractive and racy pages before us. It is a delectable book. * * * This treatise upon child-bed fevers will have an extensive sale, being destined, as it deserves, to find a place in the library of every practitioner who scorns to lag in the rear.—*Nashville Journal of Medicine and Surgery.*

BY THE SAME AUTHOR; WITH COLORED PLATES.

A TREATISE ON ACUTE AND CHRONIC DISEASES OF THE NECK OF THE UTERUS.

With numerous plates, drawn and colored from nature in the highest style of art. In one handsome octavo volume, extra cloth. $4 50.

MACLISE (JOSEPH), SURGEON.

SURGICAL ANATOMY. Forming one volume, very large imperial quarto.

With sixty-eight large and splendid Plates, drawn in the best style and beautifully colored. Containing one hundred and ninety Figures, many of them the size of life. Together with copious and explanatory letter-press. Strongly and handsomely bound in extra cloth, being one of the cheapest and best executed Surgical works as yet issued in this country. $11 00.

*** The size of this work prevents its transmission through the post-office as a whole, but those who desire to have copies forwarded by mail, can receive them in five parts, done up in stout wrappers. Price $9 00.

One of the greatest artistic triumphs of the age in Surgical Anatomy.—*British American Medical Journal.*

No practitioner whose means will admit should fail to possess it.—*Ranking's Abstract.*

Too much cannot be said in its praise; indeed, we have not language to do it justice.—*Ohio Medical and Surgical Journal.*

The most accurately engraved and beautifully colored plates we have ever seen in an American book—one of the best and cheapest surgical works ever published.—*Buffalo Medical Journal.*

It is very rare that so elegantly printed, so well illustrated, and so useful a work, is offered at so moderate a price.—*Charleston Medical Journal.*

Its plates can boast a superiority which places them almost beyond the reach of competition.—*Medical Examiner.*

Country practitioners will find these plates of immense value.—*N. Y. Medical Gazette.*

A work which has no parallel in point of accuracy and cheapness in the English language.—*N. Y. Journal of Medicine.*

We are extremely gratified to announce to the profession the completion of this truly magnificent work, which, as a whole, certainly stands unrivalled, both for accuracy of drawing, beauty of coloring, and all the requisite explanations of the subject in hand.—*The New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal.*

This is by far the ablest work on Surgical Anatomy that has come under our observation. We know of no other work that would justify a student, in any degree, for neglect of actual dissection. In those sudden emergencies that so often arise, and which require the instantaneous command of minute anatomical knowledge, a work of this kind keeps the details of the dissecting-room perpetually fresh in the memory.—*The Western Journal of Medicine and Surgery.*

MILLER (HENRY), M. D.,

Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children in the University of Louisville.

PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF OBSTETRICS, &c.; including the Treatment of Chronic Inflammation of the Cervix and Body of the Uterus considered as a frequent cause of Abortion. With about one hundred illustrations on wood. In one very handsome octavo volume, of over 600 pages. (*Lately Published.*) $3 75.

The reputation of Dr. Miller as an obstetrician is too widely spread to require the attention of the profession to be specially called to a volume containing the experience of his long and extensive practice. The very favorable reception accorded to his "Treatise on Human Parturition," issued some years since, is an earnest that the present work will fulfil the author's intention of providing within a moderate compass a complete and trustworthy text-book for the student, and book of reference for the practitioner.

We congratulate the author that the task is done. We congratulate him that he has given to the medical public a work which will secure for him a high and permanent position among the standard authorities on the principles and practice of obstetrics. Congratulations are not less due to the medical profession of this country, on the acquisition of a treatise embodying the results of the studies, reflections, and experience of Prof. Miller. Few men, if any, in this country, are more competent than he to write on this department of medicine. Engaged for thirty-five years in an extended practice of obstetrics, for many years a teacher of this branch of instruction in one of the largest of our institutions, a diligent student as well as a careful observer, an original and independent thinker, wedded to no hobbies, ever ready to consider without prejudice new views, and to adopt innovations if they are really improvements, and withal a clear, agreeable writer, a practical treatise from his pen could not fail to possess great value.—*Buffalo Med Journal*, Mar. 1858.

In fact, this volume must take its place among the standard systematic treatises on obstetrics; a position to which its merits justly entitle it. The style is such that the descriptions are clear, and each subject is discussed and elucidated with due regard to its practical bearings, which cannot fail to make it acceptable and valuable to both students and practitioners. We cannot, however, close this brief notice without congratulating the author and the profession on the production of such an excellent treatise. The author is a western man of whom we feel proud, and we cannot but think that his book will find many readers and warm admirers wherever obstetrics is taught and studied as a science and an art.—*The Cincinnati Lancet and Observer*, Feb. 1858.

A most respectable and valuable addition to our home medical literature, and one reflecting credit alike on the author and the institution to which he is attached. The student will find in this work a most useful guide to his studies; the country practitioner, rusty in his reading, can obtain from its pages a fair résumé of the modern literature of the science; and we hope to see this American production generally consulted by the profession.—*Va. Med. Journal*, Feb. 1858.

MACKENZIE (W.), M. D.,

Surgeon Oculist in Scotland in ordinary to Her Majesty, &c. &c.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE EYE. To which is prefixed an Anatomical Introduction explanatory of a Horizontal Section of the Human Eyeball, by THOMAS WHARTON JONES, F. R. S. From the Fourth Revised and Enlarged London Edition. With Notes and Additions by ADDINELL HEWSON, M. D., Surgeon to Wills Hospital, &c. &c. In one very large and handsome octavo volume, leather, raised bands, with plates and numerous wood-cuts. $5 25.

The treatise of Dr. Mackenzie indisputably holds the first place, and forms, in respect of learning and research, an Encyclopædia unequalled in extent by any other work of the kind, either English or foreign. —*Dixon on Diseases of the Eye.*

[illegible] modern books on any department of medicine [illegible] have met with such extended circulation, [illegible] procured for their authors a like amount of [illegible] celebrity. The immense research which [illegible], the thorough acquaintance with the [illegible] ically as well as theoretically, and the able manner in which the author's stores of learning and experience were rendered available for general use, at once procured for the first edition, as well on the continent as in this country, that high position as a standard work which each successive edition has more firmly established. We consider it the duty of every one who has the love of his profession and the welfare of his patient at heart, to make himself familiar with this the most complete work in the English language upon the diseases of the eye. —Med. Times and Gazette.

NEILL (JOHN), M. D.,

Surgeon to the Pennsylvania Hospital, &c.; and

FRANCIS GURNEY SMITH, M. D.,

Professor of Institutes of Medicine in the Pennsylvania Medical College.

AN ANALYTICAL COMPENDIUM OF THE VARIOUS BRANCHES OF MEDICAL SCIENCE; for the Use and Examination of Students. A new edition, revised and improved. In one very large and handsomely printed royal 12mo. volume, of about one thousand pages, with 374 wood-cuts. Strongly bound in leather, with raised bands. $3 00.

The very flattering reception which has been accorded to this work, and the high estimate placed upon it by the profession, as evinced by the constant and increasing demand which has rapidly exhausted two large editions, have stimulated the authors to render the volume in its present revision more worthy of the success which has attended it. It has accordingly been thoroughly examined, and such errors as had on former occasions escaped observation have been corrected, and whatever additions were necessary to maintain it on a level with the advance of science have been introduced. The extended series of illustrations has been still further increased and much improved, while, by a slight enlargement of the page, these various additions have been incorporated without increasing the bulk of the volume.

The work is, therefore, again presented as eminently worthy of the favor with which it has hitherto been received. As a book for daily reference by the student requiring a guide to his more elaborate text-books, as a manual for preceptors desiring to stimulate their students by frequent and accurate examination, or as a source from which the practitioners of older date may easily and cheaply acquire a knowledge of the changes and improvement in professional science, its reputation is permanently established.

The best work of the kind with which we are acquainted.—*Med. Examiner.*

Having made free use of this volume in our examinations of pupils, we can speak from experience in recommending it as an admirable compend for students, and as especially useful to preceptors who examine their pupils. It will save the teacher much labor by enabling him readily to recall all of the points upon which his pupils should be examined. A work of this sort should be in the hands of every one who takes pupils into his office with a view of examining them; and this is unquestionably the best of its class.—*Transylvania Med. Journal.*

In the rapid course of lectures, where work for the students is heavy, and review necessary for an examination, a compend is not only valuable, but it is almost a *sine qua non*. The one before us is, in most of the divisions, the most unexceptionable of all books of the kind that we know of. The newest and soundest doctrines and the latest improvements and discoveries are explicitly, though concisely, laid before the student. There is a class to whom we very sincerely commend this cheap book as worth its weight in silver—that class is the graduates in medicine of more than ten years' standing, who have not studied medicine since. They will perhaps find out from it that the science is not exactly now what it was when they left it off.—*The Stethoscope.*

NELIGAN (J. MOORE), M. D., M. R. I. A., &c.

(A splendid work. Just Issued.)

ATLAS OF CUTANEOUS DISEASES. In one beautiful quarto volume, extra cloth, with splendid colored plates, presenting nearly one hundred elaborate representations of disease. $4 50.

This beautiful volume is intended as a complete and accurate representation of all the varieties of Diseases of the Skin. While it can be consulted in conjunction with any work on Practice, it has especial reference to the author's "Treatise on Diseases of the Skin," so favorably received by the profession some years since. The publishers feel justified in saying that few more beautifully executed plates have ever been presented to the profession of this country.

Neligan's Atlas of Cutaneous Diseases supplies a long existent desideratum much felt by the largest class of our profession. It presents, in quarto size, 16 plates, each containing from 3 to 6 figures, and forming in all a total of 90 distinct representations of the different species of skin affections, grouped together in genera or families. The illustrations have been taken from nature, and have been copied with such fidelity that they present a striking picture of life; in which the reduced scale aptly serves to give, at a *coup d'œil*, the remarkable peculiarities of each individual variety. And while thus the disease is rendered more definable, there is yet no loss of proportion incurred by the necessary concentration. Each figure is highly colored, and so truthful has the artist been that the most fastidious observer could not justly take exception to the correctness of the execution of the pictures under his scrutiny.—*Montreal Med. Chronicle.*

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON DISEASES OF THE SKIN. Third American edition. In one neat royal 12mo. volume, extra cloth, of 334 pages. $1 00.

☞ The two volumes will be sent by mail on receipt of *Five Dollars.*

OWEN ON THE DIFFERENT FORMS OF THE SKELETON, AND OF THE TEETH. One vol. royal 12mo., extra cloth with numerous illustrations. $1 25

PIRRIE (WILLIAM), F. R. S. E.,

Professor of Surgery in the University of Aberdeen.

THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF SURGERY. Edited by JOHN NEILL, M. D., Professor of Surgery in the Penna. Medical College, Surgeon to the Pennsylvania Hospital, &c. In one very handsome octavo volume, leather, of 780 pages, with 316 illustrations. $3 75.

We know of no other surgical work of a reasonable size in the English language, wherein there is so much theory and practice on the various subjects are more soundly or clearly discussed.—*Stethoscope.*

In the work before us, has elaborately discussed the principles of surgery, and a safe and effectual practice predicated upon them. Perhaps no work upon this subject heretofore issued is so full upon the science of the art of surgery.—Nashville Journal of Medicine and Surgery.

PARRISH (EDWARD),

Lecturer on Practical Pharmacy and Materia Medica in the Pennsylvania Academy of Medicine, &c.

AN INTRODUCTION TO PRACTICAL PHARMACY. Designed as a Text-Book for the Student, and as a Guide for the Physician and Pharmaceutist. With many Formulæ and Prescriptions. Second edition, greatly enlarged and improved. In one handsome octavo volume of 720 pages, with several hundred Illustrations, extra cloth. $3 50. (*Now Ready.*)

During the short time in which this work has been before the profession, it has been received with very great favor, and in assuming the position of a standard authority, it has filled a vacancy which had been severely felt. Stimulated by this encouragement, the author, in availing himself of the opportunity of revision, has spared no pains to render it more worthy of the confidence bestowed upon it, and his assiduous labors have made it rather a new book than a new edition, many portions having been rewritten, and much new and important matter added. These alterations and improvements have been rendered necessary by the rapid progress made by pharmaceutical science during the last few years, and by the additional experience obtained in the practical use of the volume as a text-book and work of reference. To accommodate these improvements, the size of the page has been materially enlarged, and the number of pages considerably increased, presenting in all nearly *one-half more* matter than the last edition. The work is therefore now presented as a complete exponent of the subject in its most advanced condition. From the most ordinary matters in the dispensing office, to the most complicated details of the vegetable alkaloids, it is hoped that everything requisite to the practising physician, and to the apothecary, will be found fully and clearly set forth, and that the new matter alone will be worth more than the very moderate cost of the work to those who have been consulting the previous edition.

That Edward Parrish, in writing a book upon *practical* Pharmacy some few years ago—one eminently original and unique—did the medical and pharmaceutical professions a great and valuable service, no one, we think, who has had access to its pages will deny; doubly welcome, then, is this new edition, containing the added results of his recent and rich experience as an observer, teacher, and practical operator in the pharmaceutical laboratory. The excellent plan of the first is more thoroughly, and in detail, carried out in this edition.—*Peninsular Med. Journal*, Jan. 1860.

We know of no work on the subject which would be more indispensable to the physician or student desiring information on the subject of which it treats. With Griffith's "Medical Formulary" and this, the practising physician would be supplied with nearly or quite all the most useful information on the subject.—*Charleston Med. Journal and Review*, Jan. 1860.

This edition, now much enlarged, is one of the most useful works of the past year.—*N. O. Med and Surg. Journal*, Jan. 1860.

The whole treatise is eminently practical; and there is no production of the kind in the English language so well adapted to the wants of the pharmaceutist and druggist. To physicians, also, it cannot fail to be highly valuable, especially to those who are obliged to prepare and compound many of their own medicines.—*N. Am. Med. Chir. Review*, Jan. 1860.

Of course, all apothecaries who have not already a copy of the first edition will procure one of this; it is, therefore, to physicians residing in the country and in small towns, who cannot avail themselves of the skill of an educated pharmaceutist, that we would especially commend this work. In it they will find all that they desire to know, and should know, but very little of which they do really know in reference to this important collateral branch of their profession; for it is a well established fact, that, in the education of physicians, while the science of medicine is generally well taught, very little attention is paid to the art of preparing them for use, and we know not how this defect can be so well remedied as by procuring and consulting Dr. Parrish's excellent work.—*St. Louis Med. Journal*, Jan. 1860.

PEASLEE (E. R.), M. D.,

Professor of Physiology and General Pathology in the New York Medical College.

HUMAN HISTOLOGY, in its relations to Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology; for the use of Medical Students. With four hundred and thirty-four illustrations. In one handsome octavo volume, of over 600 pages. (*Lately Published.*) $3 75.

It embraces a library upon the topics discussed within itself, and is just what the teacher and learner need. Another advantage, by no means to be overlooked, everything of real value in the wide range which it embraces, is with great skill compressed into an octavo volume of but little more than six hundred pages. We have not only the whole subject of Histology, interesting in itself, ably and fully discussed, but what is of infinitely greater interest to the student, because of greater practical value, are its relations to Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology, which are here fully and satisfactorily set forth.—*Nashville Journ. of Med. and Surgery*, Dec. 1857.

We would recommend it to the medical student and practitioner, as containing a summary of all that is known of the important subjects which it treats; of all that is contained in the great works of Simon and Lehmann, and the organic chemists in general. Master this one volume, we would say to the medical student and practitioner—master this book and you know all that is known of the great fundamental principles of medicine, and we have no hesitation in saying that it is an honor to the American medical profession that one of its members should have produced it.—*St. Louis Med. and Surg. Journal*, March, 1858.

PEREIRA (JONATHAN), M. D., F. R. S., AND L. S.

THE ELEMENTS OF MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

Third American edition, enlarged and improved by the author; including Notices of most of the Medicinal Substances in use in the civilized world, and forming an Encyclopædia of Materia Medica. Edited, with Additions, by JOSEPH CARSON, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy in the University of Pennsylvania. In two very large octavo volumes of 2100 pages, on small type, with about 500 illustrations on stone and wood, strongly bound in leather, with raised bands. $9 00.

*** Vol. II. will no longer be sold separate.

PARKER (LANGSTON),

Surgeon to the Queen's Hospital, Birmingham.

THE MODERN TREATMENT OF SYPHILITIC DISEASES, BOTH PRIMARY AND SECONDARY; comprising the Treatment of Constitutional and Confirmed Syphilis, by a *safe and successful* method. With numerous Cases, Formulæ, and Clinical Observations. *From the Third* and entirely rewritten London edition. In one neat octavo volume, *extra cloth, of 316 pages.* $1 75.

RAMSBOTHAM (FRANCIS H.), M. D.

THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF OBSTETRIC MEDICINE AND SURGERY, in reference to the Process of Parturition.

A new and enlarged edition, thoroughly revised by the Author. With Additions by W. V. KEATING, M. D. In one large and handsome imperial octavo volume, of 650 pages, strongly bound in leather, with raised bands; with sixty-four beautiful Plates, and numerous Wood-cuts in the text, containing in all nearly two hundred large and beautiful figures. $5 00.

From Prof. Hodge, of the University of Pa.

To the American public, it is most valuable, from its intrinsic undoubted excellence, and as being the best authorized exponent of British Midwifery. Its circulation will, I trust, be extensive throughout our country.

It is unnecessary to say anything in regard to the utility of this work. It is already appreciated in our country for the value of the matter, the clearness of its style, and the fulness of its illustrations. To the physician's library it is indispensable, while to the student as a text-book, from which to extract the material for laying the foundation of an education on obstetrical science, it has no superior.—*Ohio Med and Surg. Journal.*

The publishers have secured its success by the truly elegant style in which they have brought it out, excelling themselves in its production, especially in its plates. It is dedicated to Prof. Meigs, and has the emphatic endorsement of Prof. Hodge, as the best exponent of British Midwifery. We know of no text-book which deserves in all respects to be more highly recommended to students, and we could wish to see it in the hands of every practitioner, for they will find it invaluable for reference.—*Med. Gazette.*

RICORD (P.), M. D.

A TREATISE ON THE VENEREAL DISEASE. By JOHN HUNTER, F. R. S.

With copious Additions, by PH RICORD, M. D. Translated and Edited, with Notes, by FREEMAN J. BUMSTEAD. M. D, Lecturer on Venereal at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York. Second edition, revised, containing a *résumé* of RICORD'S RECENT LECTURES ON CHANCRE. In one handsome octavo volume, extra cloth, of 550 pages, with eight plates. $3 25. *(Just Issued.)*

In revising this work, the editor has endeavored to introduce whatever matter of interest the recent investigations of syphilographers have added to our knowledge of the subject. The principal source from which this has been derived is the volume of "Lectures on Chancre," published a few months since by M. Ricord, which affords a large amount of new and instructive material on many controverted points. In the previous edition, M. Ricord's additions amounted to nearly one-third of the whole, and with the matter now introduced, the work may be considered to present his views and experience more thoroughly and completely than any other.

Every one will recognize the attractiveness and value which this work derives from thus presenting the opinions of these two masters side by side. But, it must be admitted, what has made the fortune of the book, is the fact that it contains the "most complete embodiment of the veritable doctrines of the Hôpital du Midi," which has ever been made public. The doctrinal ideas of M. Ricord, ideas which, if not universally adopted, are incontestably dominant, have heretofore only been interpreted by more or less skilful secretaries, sometimes accredited and sometimes not.

In the notes to Hunter, the master substitutes himself for his interpreters, and gives his original thoughts to the world in a lucid and perfectly intelligible manner. In conclusion we can say that this is incontestably the best treatise on syphilis with which we are acquainted, and, as we do not often employ the phrase, we may be excused for expressing the hope that it may find a place in the library of every physician.—*Virginia Med. and Surg. Journal.*

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

RICORD'S LETTERS ON SYPHILIS. Translated by W. P. LATTIMORE, M. D.

In one neat octavo volume, of 270 pages, extra cloth. $2 00.

ROYLE'S MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS; including the Preparations of the Pharmacopœias of London, Edinburgh, Dublin, and of the United States.

With many new medicines. Edited by JOSEPH CARSON, M. D. With ninety-eight illustrations. In one large octavo volume, extra cloth, of about 700 pages. $3 00.

ROKITANSKY (CARL), M. D.,

Curator of the Imperial Pathological Museum, and Professor at the University of Vienna, &c.

A MANUAL OF PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY. Four volumes, octavo,

bound in two, extra cloth, of about 1200 pages. Translated by W. E. SWAINE, EDWARD SIEVEKING, C. H. MOORE, and G. E. DAY. $5 50

The profession is too well acquainted with the reputation of Rokitansky's work to need our assurance that this is one of the most profound, thorough, and valuable books ever issued from the medical press. It is *sui generis*, and has no standard of comparison. It is only necessary to announce that it is issued in a form as cheap as is compatible with its size and preservation, and its sale follows as a matter of course. No library can be called complete without it.—*Buffalo Med. Journal.*

An attempt to give our readers any adequate idea of the vast amount of instruction accumulated in these volumes, would be feeble and hopeless. The effort of the distinguished author to concentrate in a small space his great fund of knowledge, has so charged his text with valuable truths, that any attempt of a reviewer to epitomize is at once paralyzed, and must end in a failure.—*Western Lancet.*

As this is the highest source of knowledge upon the important subject of which it treats, no real student can afford to be without it. The American publishers have entitled themselves to the thanks of the profession of their country, for this timeous and beautiful edition.—*Nashville Journal of Medicine.*

As a book of reference, therefore, this work must prove of inestimable value, and we cannot too highly recommend it to the profession.—*Charleston Med. Journal and Review.*

This book is a necessity to every practitioner.—*Am. Med. Monthly.*

RIGBY (EDWARD), M. D.,

Senior Physician to the General Lying-in Hospital, &c.

A SYSTEM OF MIDWIFERY. With Notes and Additional Illustrations.

Second American Edition. One volume octavo, extra cloth, 422 pages. $2 50.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR. *(Lately Published.)*

THE CONSTITUTIONAL TREATMENT OF FEMALE DISEASES.

In neat royal 12mo. volume, extra cloth, of about 250 pages. $1 00.

STILLE (ALFRED), M. D.

THERAPEUTICS AND MATERIA MEDICA; a Systematic Treatise on the Action, and Uses of Medicinal Agents, including their Description and History.

In two large and handsome octavo volumes, of 1789 pages. (*Now Ready*, 1860.) $8 00.

This work is designed especially for the student and practitioner of medicine, and treats the various articles of the Materia Medica from the point of view of the bedside, and not of the shop or of the lecture-room. While thus endeavoring to give all practical information likely to be useful with respect to the employment of special remedies in special affections, and the results to be anticipated from their administration, a copious Index of Diseases and their Remedies renders the work eminently fitted for reference by showing at a glance the different means which have been employed, and enabling the practitioner to extend his resources in difficult cases with all that the experience of the profession has suggested. At the same time particular care has been given to the subject of General Therapeutics, and at the commencement of each class of medicines there is a chapter devoted to the consideration of their common influence upon morbid conditions. The action of remedial agents upon the healthy economy and on animals has likewise received particular notice, from the conviction that their physiological effects will afford frequent explanations of their pathological influence, and in many cases lead to new and important suggestions as to their practical use in disease. Within the scope thus designed by the author, no labor has been spared to accumulate all the facts which have accrued from the experience of the profession in all ages and all countries; and the vast amount of recent researches recorded in the periodical literature of both hemispheres has been zealously laid under contribution, resulting in a mass of practical information scarcely attempted hitherto in any similar work in the language.

Our expectations of the value of this work were based on the well-known reputation and character of the author as a man of scholarly attainments, an elegant writer, a candid inquirer after truth, and a philosophical thinker; we knew that the task would be conscientiously performed, and that few, if any, among the distinguished medical teachers in this country are better qualified than he to prepare a systematic treatise on therapeutics in accordance with the present requirements of medical science. Our preliminary examination of the work has satisfied us that we were not mistaken in our anticipations. In congratulating the author on the completion of the great labor which such a work involves, we are happy in expressing the conviction that its merits will receive that reward which is above all price— the grateful appreciation of his medical brethren.—*New Orleans Medical News*, March, 1860.

We think this work will do much to obviate the reluctance to a thorough investigation of this branch of scientific study, for in the wide range of medical literature treasured in the English tongue, we shall hardly find a work written in a style more clear and simple, conveying forcibly the facts taught, and yet free from turgidity and redundancy. There is a fascination in its pages that will insure to it a wide popularity and attentive perusal, and a degree of usefulness not often attained through the influence of a single work. The author has much enhanced the practical utility of his book by passing briefly over the physical, botanical, and commercial history of medicines, and directing attention chiefly to their physiological action, and their application for the amelioration or cure of disease. He ignores hypothesis and theory which are so alluring to many medical writers, and so liable to lead them astray, and confines himself to such facts as have been tried in the crucible of experience.—*Chicago Medical Journal*, March, 1860.

The plan pursued by the author in these very elaborate volumes is not strictly one of scientific unity and precision; he has rather subordinated these to practical utility. Dr. Stillé has produced a work which will be valuable equally to the student of medicine and the busy practitioner.—*London Lancet*, March 10, 1860.

With Pereira, Dunglison, Mitchell, and Wood before us, we may well ask if there was a necessity for a new book on the subject. After examining this work with some care, we can answer affirmatively. Dr. Wood's book is well adapted for students, while Dr. Stillé's will be more satisfactory to the practitioner, who desires to study the action of medicines. The author needs no encomiums from us, for he is well known as a ripe scholar and a man of the most extensive reading in his profession. This work bears evidence of this fact on every page.—*Cincinnati Lancet*, April, 1860.

SMITH (HENRY H.), M. D.,

MINOR SURGERY; or, Hints on the Every-day Duties of the Surgeon.

With 247 illustrations. Third edition. 1 vol. royal 12mo., pp. 456. In leather, $2 25; cloth, $2 00.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR, AND

HORNER (WILLIAM E.), M. D.,

Late Professor of Anatomy in the University of Pennsylvania.

AN ANATOMICAL ATLAS, illustrative of the Structure of the Human Body.

In one volume, large imperial octavo, extra cloth, with about six hundred and fifty beautiful figures $3 00.

These figures are well selected, and present a complete and accurate representation of that wonderful fabric, the human body. The plan of this Atlas, which renders it so peculiarly convenient for the student, and its superb artistical execution, have been already pointed out. We must congratulate the student upon the completion of this Atlas, as it is the most convenient work of the kind that has yet appeared; and we must add, the very beautiful manner in which it is "got up" is so creditable to the country as to be flattering to our national pride.—*American Medical Journal*.

SHARPEY (WILLIAM), M. D., JONES QUAIN, M. D., AND RICHARD QUAIN, F. R. S., &c.

HUMAN ANATOMY. Revised, with Notes and Additions, by JOSEPH LEIDY,

M. D., Professor of Anatomy in the University of Pennsylvania. Complete in two large octavo volumes, leather, of about thirteen hundred pages. Beautifully illustrated with over five hundred engravings on wood. $6 00.

SIMPSON (J. Y.), M. D.,

Professor of Midwifery, &c., in the University of Edinburgh, &c.

CLINICAL LECTURES ON THE DISEASES OF FEMALES.

With numerous illustrations.

This valuable series of practical Lectures is now appearing in the "MEDICAL NEWS AND LIBRARY" for 1860, and can thus be had without cost by subscribers to the "AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL SCIENCES." See p. 2.

SARGENT (F. W.), M. D.

ON BANDAGING AND OTHER OPERATIONS OF MINOR SURGERY.

Second edition, enlarged. One handsome royal 12mo. vol., of nearly 400 pages, with 182 wood-cuts. Extra cloth, $1 40; leather, $1 50.

Sargent's Minor Surgery has always been popular, and deservedly so. It furnishes that knowledge of the most frequently requisite performances of surgical art which cannot be entirely understood by attending clinical lectures. The art of bandaging, which is regularly taught in Europe, is very frequently overlooked by teachers in this country; the student and junior practitioner, therefore, may often require that knowledge which this little volume so tersely and happily supplies.—*Charleston Med. Journ. and Review*, March, 1856.

A work that has been so long and favorably known to the profession as Dr. Sargent's Minor Surgery, needs no commendation from us. We would remark, however, in this connection, that minor surgery seldom gets that attention in our schools that its importance deserves. Our larger works are also very defective in their teaching on these small practical points. This little book will supply the void which all must feel who have not studied its pages.—*Western Lancet*, March, 1856.

SMITH (W. TYLER), M. D.,

Physician Accoucheur to St. Mary's Hospital, &c.

ON PARTURITION, AND THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF OBSTETRICS.

In one royal 12mo. volume, extra cloth, of 400 pages. $1 25.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE PATHOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF LEUCORRHŒA.

With numerous illustrations. In one very handsome octavo volume, extra cloth, of about 250 pages. $1 50.

SOLLY ON THE HUMAN BRAIN; its Structure, Physiology, and Diseases. From the Second and much enlarged London edition. In one octavo volume, extra cloth, of 500 pages, with 120 wood-cuts. $2 00.

SKEY'S OPERATIVE SURGERY. In one very handsome octavo volume, extra cloth, of over 650 pages, with about one hundred wood-cuts. $3 25.

SIMON'S GENERAL PATHOLOGY, as conducive to the Establishment of Rational Principles for the prevention and Cure of Disease. In one octavo volume, extra cloth, of 212 pages. $1 25.

TODD (R. B.), M. D., F. R. S., &c.

CLINICAL LECTURES ON CERTAIN DISEASES OF THE URINARY ORGANS AND ON DROPSIES.

In one octavo volume, 284 pages. $1 50.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR. (*Now Ready.*)

CLINICAL LECTURES ON CERTAIN ACUTE DISEASES.

In one neat octavo volume, of 320 pages, extra cloth. $1 75.

The subjects treated in this volume are—Rheumatic Fever, Continued Fever, Erysipelas, Acute Internal Inflammation, Pyæmia, Pneumonia, and the Therapeutical Action of Alcohol. The importance of these matters in the daily practice of every physician, and the sound practical nature of Dr. Todd's writings, can hardly fail to attract to this work the general attention that it merits.

TANNER (T. H.), M. D.,

Physician to the Hospital for Women, &c.

A MANUAL OF CLINICAL MEDICINE AND PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS.

To which is added The Code of Ethics of the American Medical Association. Second American Edition. In one neat volume, small 12mo., extra cloth, 87½ cents.

TAYLOR (ALFRED S.), M. D., F. R. S.,

Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence and Chemistry in Guy's Hospital.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

Fourth American Edition. With Notes and References to American Decisions, by Edward Hartshorne, M. D. In one large octavo volume, leather, of over seven hundred pages. $3 00.

No work upon the subject can be put into the hands of students either of law or medicine which will engage them more closely or profitably; and none could be offered to the busy practitioner of either calling, for the purpose of casual or hasty reference, that would be more likely to afford the aid desired. We therefore recommend it as the best and safest manual for daily use.—*American Journal of Medical Sciences.*

It is not excess of praise to say that the volume before us is the very best treatise extant on Medical Jurisprudence. In saying this, we do not wish to be understood as detracting from the merits of the excellent works of Beck, Ryan, Traill, Guy, and others; but in interest and value we think it must be conceded that Taylor is superior to anything that has preceded it.—*N. W. Medical and Surg. Journal.*

BY THE SAME AUTHOR. (*New Edition, just issued.*)

ON POISONS, IN RELATION TO MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE AND MEDICINE.

Second American, from a second and revised London edition. In one large octavo volume, of 755 pages, leather. $3 50.

Since the first appearance of this work, the rapid advance of Chemistry has introduced into use many new substances which may become fatal through accident or design—while at the same time it has likewise designated new and more exact modes of counteracting or detecting those previously treated of. Mr. Taylor's position as the leading medical jurist of England, has during this period conferred on him extraordinary advantages in acquiring experience on these subjects, nearly all cases of moment being referred to him for examination, as an expert whose testimony *is generally accepted as final. The results of his labors, therefore, as gathered together in this volume, carefully weighed and sifted, and presented in the clear and intelligible style for which he is noted, may be received as an acknowledged authority, and as a guide to be followed with implicit confidence.*

TODD (ROBERT BENTLEY), M. D., F. R. S.,
Professor of Physiology in King's College, London; and

WILLIAM BOWMAN, F. R. S.,
Demonstrator of Anatomy in King's College, London.

THE PHYSIOLOGICAL ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY OF MAN. With

about three hundred large and beautiful illustrations on wood. Complete in one large octavo volume, of 950 pages, leather. Price $4 50.

☞ Gentlemen who have received portions of this work, as published in the "MEDICAL NEWS AND LIBRARY," can now complete their copies, if immediate application be made. It will be furnished as follows, free by mail, in paper covers, with cloth backs.

PARTS I., II., III. (pp. 25 to 552), $2 50.
PART IV. (pp. 553 to end, with Title, Preface, Contents, &c.), $2 00.
Or, PART IV., SECTION II. (pp. 725 to end, with Title, Preface, Contents, &c.), $1 25.

A magnificent contribution to British medicine, and the American physician who shall fail to peruse it, will have failed to read one of the most instructive books of the nineteenth century.—*N. O. Med and Surg. Journal*, Sept. 1857.

It is more concise than Carpenter's Principles, and more modern than the accessible edition of Müller's Elements; its details are brief, but sufficient; its descriptions vivid; its illustrations exact and copious; and its language terse and perspicuous.—*Charleston Med. Journal*, July, 1857.

We know of no work on the subject of physiology so well adapted to the wants of the medical student. Its completion has been thus long delayed, that the authors might secure accuracy by personal observation.—*St. Louis Med. and Surg. Journal*, Sept. '57.

Our notice, though it conveys but a very feeble and imperfect idea of the magnitude and importance of the work now under consideration, already transcends our limits; and, with the indulgence of our readers, and the hope that they will peruse the book for themselves, as we feel we can with confidence recommend it, we leave it in their hands. — *The Northwestern Med. and Surg. Journal.*

TOYNBEE (JOSEPH), F. R. S.,
Aural Surgeon to, and Lecturer on Surgery at, St. Mary's Hospital.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON DISEASES OF THE EAR; their Diag-

nosis, Pathology, and Treatment. Illustrated with one hundred engravings on wood. In one very handsome octavo volume, extra cloth, $3 00. (*Now Ready.*)

Mr Toynbee's name is too widely known as the highest authority on all matters connected with Aural Surgery and Medicine, to require special attention to be called to anything which he may communicate to the profession on the subject. Twenty years' labor devoted to the present work has embodied in it the results of an amount of experience and observation which perhaps no other living practitioner has enjoyed. It therefore cannot fail to prove a complete and trustworthy guide on all matters connected with this obscure and little known class of diseases, which so frequently embarrass the general practitioner.

The volume will be found thoroughly illustrated with a large number of original wood-engravings, elucidating the pathology of the organs of hearing, instruments, operations, &c., and in every respect it is one of the handsomest specimens of mechanical execution issued from the American press.

The following condensed synopsis of the contents will show the plan adopted by the author, and the completeness with which all departments of the subject are brought under consideration.

CHAPTER I. Introduction—Mode of Investigation—Dissection. II. The External Ear—Anatomy—Pathology—Malformations—Diseases. III. The External Meatus—Its Exploration. IV. The External Meatus—Foreign Bodies and Accumulations of Cerumen. V. The External Meatus—The Dermis and its Diseases. VI. The External Meatus—Polypi. VII. The External Meatus—Tumors. VIII. The Membrana Tympani—Structure and Functions. IX. The Membrana Tympani—Diseases. X. The Membrana Tympani—Diseases. XI. The Eustachian Tube—Obstructions. XII. The Cavity of the Tympanum—Anatomy—Pathology—Diseases. XIII. The Cavity of the Tympanum—Diseases. XIV. The Mastoid Cells—Diseases. XV. The Diseases of the Nervous Apparatus of the Ear, producing what is commonly called "Nervous Deafness." XVI. The Diseases of the Nervous Apparatus, continued. XVII. Malignant Disease of the Ear. XVIII. On the Deaf and Dumb. XIX. Ear-Trumpets and their uses. APPENDIX.

WILLIAMS (C. J. B.), M. D., F. R. S.,
Professor of Clinical Medicine in University College, London, &c.

PRINCIPLES OF MEDICINE. An Elementary View of the Causes, Nature,

Treatment, Diagnosis, and Prognosis of Disease; with brief remarks on Hygienics, or the preservation of health. A new American, from the third and revised London edition. In one octavo volume, leather, of about 500 pages. $2 50. (*Just Issued.*)

We find that the deeply-interesting matter and style of this book have so far fascinated us, that we have unconsciously hung upon its pages, not too long, indeed, for our own profit, but longer than reviewers can be permitted to indulge. We leave the further analysis to the student and practitioner. Our judgment of the work has already been sufficiently expressed. It is a judgment of almost unqualified praise.—*London Lancet.*

A text-book to which no other in our language is comparable.—*Charleston Medical Journal.*

No work has ever achieved or maintained a more deserved reputation.—*Va. Med. and Surg. Journal.*

WHAT TO OBSERVE
AT THE BEDSIDE AND AFTER DEATH, IN MEDICAL CASES.

Published under the authority of the London Society for Medical Observation. A new American, from the second and revised London edition. In one very handsome volume, royal 12mo., extra cloth. $1 00.

To the observer who prefers accuracy to blunders and precision to carelessness, this little book is invaluable.—*N. H. Journal of Medicine.*

One of the finest aids to a young practitioner we have ever seen.—Peninsular Journal of Medicine.

New and much enlarged edition—(Just Issued.)

WATSON (THOMAS), M. D., &c.

Late Physician to the Middlesex Hospital, &c.

LECTURES ON THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF PHYSIC.

Delivered at King's College, London. A new American, from the last revised and enlarged English edition, with Additions, by D. Francis Condie, M. D., author of "A Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Children," &c. With one hundred and eighty-five illustrations on wood. In one very large and handsome volume, imperial octavo, of over 1200 closely printed pages in small type; the whole strongly bound in leather, with raised bands. Price $4 25.

That the high reputation of this work might be fully maintained, the author has subjected it to a thorough revision; every portion has been examined with the aid of the most recent researches in pathology, and the results of modern investigations in both theoretical and practical subjects have been carefully weighed and embodied throughout its pages. The watchful scrutiny of the editor has likewise introduced whatever possesses immediate importance to the American physician in relation to diseases incident to our climate which are little known in England, as well as those points in which experience here has led to different modes of practice; and he has also added largely to the series of illustrations, believing that in this manner valuable assistance may be conveyed to the student in elucidating the text. The work will, therefore, be found thoroughly on a level with the most advanced state of medical science on both sides of the Atlantic.

The additions which the work has received are shown by the fact that notwithstanding an enlargement in the size of the page, more than two hundred additional pages have been necessary to accommodate the two large volumes of the London edition (which sells at ten dollars), within the compass of a single volume, and in its present form it contains the matter of at least three ordinary octavos. Believing it to be a work which should lie on the table of every physician, and be in the hands of every student, the publishers have put it at a price within the reach of all, making it one of the cheapest books as yet presented to the American profession, while at the same time the beauty of its mechanical execution renders it an exceedingly attractive volume.

The fourth edition now appears, so carefully revised, as to add considerably to the value of a book already acknowledged, wherever the English language is read, to be beyond all comparison the best systematic work on the Principles and Practice of Physic in the whole range of medical literature. Every lecture contains proof of the extreme anxiety of the author to keep pace with the advancing knowledge of the day, and to bring the results of the labors, not only of physicians, but of chemists and histologists, before his readers, wherever they can be turned to useful account. And this is done with such a cordial appreciation of the merit due to the industrious observer, such a generous desire to encourage younger and rising men, and such a candid acknowledgment of his own obligations to them, that one scarcely knows whether to admire most the pure, simple, forcible English—the vast amount of useful practical information condensed into the Lectures—or the manly, kind-hearted, unassuming character of the lecturer shining through his work. —*London Med. Times and Gazette*, Oct. 31, 1857.

Thus these admirable volumes come before the profession in their fourth edition, abounding in those distinguished attributes of moderation, judgment, erudite cultivation, clearness, and eloquence, with which they were from the first invested, but yet richer than before in the results of more prolonged observation, and in the able appreciation of the latest advances in pathology and medicine by one of the most profound medical thinkers of the day.—*London Lancet*, Nov. 14, 1857.

The lecturer's skill, his wisdom, his learning, are equalled by the ease of his graceful diction, his eloquence, and the far higher qualities of candor, of courtesy, of modesty, and of generous appreciation of merit in others. May he long remain to instruct us, and to enjoy, in the glorious sunset of his declining years, the honors, the confidence and love gained during his useful life.—*N. A. Med-Chir. Review*, July, 1858.

Watson's unrivalled, perhaps unapproachable work on Practice—the copious additions made to which (the fourth edition) have given it all the novelty and much of the interest of a new book.—*Charleston Med. Journal*, July, 1858.

Lecturers, practitioners, and students of medicine will equally hail the reappearance of the work of Dr. Watson in the form of a new—a fourth—edition. We merely do justice to our own feelings, and, we are sure, of the whole profession, if we thank him for having, in the trouble and turmoil of a large practice, made leisure to supply the hiatus caused by the exhaustion of the publisher's stock of the third edition, which has been severely felt for the last three years. For Dr. Watson has not merely caused the lectures to be reprinted, but scattered through the whole work we find additions or alterations which prove that the author has in every way sought to bring up his teaching to the level of the most recent acquisitions in science.—*Brit. and For. Medico-Chir. Review*, Jan. 1858.

WALSHE (W. H.), M. D.,

Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine in University College, London, &c.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON DISEASES OF THE LUNGS; including

the Principles of Physical Diagnosis. A new American, from the third revised and much enlarged London edition. In one vol. octavo. (*Just Ready*)

The present edition has been carefully revised and much enlarged, and may be said in the main to be rewritten. Descriptions of several diseases, previously omitted, are now introduced; the causes and mode of production of the more important affections, so far as they possess direct practical significance, are succinctly inquired into; an effort has been made to bring the description of anatomical characters to the level of the wants of the practical physician; and the diagnosis and prognosis of each complaint are more completely considered. The sections on Treatment and the Appendix (concerning the influence of climate on pulmonary disorders), have, especially, been largely extended —*Author's Preface.*

*** To be followed by a similar volume on Diseases of the Heart and Aorta.

WILSON (ERASMUS), F. R. S.

Lecturer on Anatomy, London.

THE DISSECTOR'S MANUAL; or, Practical and Surgical Anatomy. Third

American, from the last revised and enlarged English edition. Modified and rearranged, by William Hunt, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy in the University of Pennsylvania. In one *large and handsome* royal 12mo. volume, leather, of 582 pages, with 154 illustrations. $2 00.

New and much enlarged edition—(Just Issued.)

WILSON (ERASMUS), F. R. S.

A SYSTEM OF HUMAN ANATOMY, General and Special. A new and revised American, from the last and enlarged English Edition. Edited by W. H. GOBRECHT, M. D., Professor of Anatomy in the Philadelphia Medical College, &c. Illustrated with three hundred and ninety-seven engravings on wood. In one large and exquisitely printed octavo volume, of over 600 large pages; leather. $3 25.

The publishers trust that the well earned reputation so long enjoyed by this work will be more than maintained by the present edition. Besides a very thorough revision by the author, it has been most carefully examined by the editor, and the efforts of both have been directed to introducing everything which increased experience in its use has suggested as desirable to render it a complete text-book for those seeking to obtain or to renew an acquaintance with Human Anatomy. The amount of additions which it has thus received may be estimated from the fact that the present edition contains over one-fourth more matter than the last, rendering a smaller type and an enlarged page requisite to keep the volume within a convenient size. The author has not only thus added largely to the work, but he has also made alterations throughout, wherever there appeared the opportunity of improving the arrangement or style, so as to present every fact in its most appropriate manner, and to render the whole as clear and intelligible as possible. The editor has exercised the utmost caution to obtain entire accuracy in the text, and has largely increased the number of illustrations, of which there are about one hundred and fifty more in this edition than in the last, thus bringing distinctly before the eye of the student everything of interest or importance.

It may be recommended to the student as no less distinguished by its accuracy and clearness of description than by its typographical elegance. The wood-cuts are exquisite.—*Brit. and For. Medical Review.*

An elegant edition of one of the most useful and accurate systems of anatomical science which has been issued from the press The illustrations are really beautiful. In its style the work is extremely concise and intelligible. No one can possibly take up this volume without being struck with the great beauty of its mechanical execution, and the clearness of the descriptions which it contains is equally evident. Let students, by all means examine the claims of this work on their notice, before they purchase a text-book of the vitally important science which this volume so fully and easily unfolds.—*Lancet.*

We regard it as the best system now extant for students.—*Western Lancet.*

It therefore receives our highest commendation.—*Southern Med. and Surg. Journal.*

BY THE SAME AUTHOR. (*Just Issued.*)

ON DISEASES OF THE SKIN. Fourth and enlarged American, from the last and improved London edition. In one large octavo volume, of 650 pages, extra cloth, $2 75.

The writings of Wilson, upon diseases of the skin, are by far the most scientific and practical that have ever been presented to the medical world on this subject. The present edition is a great improvement on all its predecessors. To dwell upon all the great merits and high claims of the work before us, *seriatim*, would indeed be an agreeable service; it would be a mental homage which we could freely offer, but we should thus occupy an undue amount of space in this *Journal*. We will, however, look at some of the more salient points with which it abounds, and which make it incomparably superior in excellence to all other treatises on the subject of dermatology. No mere speculative views are allowed a place in this volume, which, without a doubt, will, for a very long period, be acknowledged as the chief standard work on dermatology. The principles of an enlightened and rational therapeia are introduced on every appropriate occasion.—*Am. Jour. Med. Science*, Oct. 1857.

ALSO, NOW READY,

A SERIES OF PLATES ILLUSTRATING WILSON ON DISEASES OF THE SKIN; consisting of nineteen beautifully executed plates, of which twelve are exquisitely colored, presenting the Normal Anatomy and Pathology of the Skin, and containing accurate representations of about one hundred varieties of disease, most of them the size of nature. Price in cloth $4 25.

In beauty of drawing and accuracy and finish of coloring these plates will be found equal to anything of the kind as yet issued in this country.

The plates by which this edition is accompanied leave nothing to be desired, so far as excellence of delineation and perfect accuracy of illustration are concerned.—*Medico-Chirurgical Review.*

Of these plates it is impossible to speak too highly The representations of the various forms of cutaneous disease are singularly accurate, and the coloring exceeds almost anything we have met with in point of delicacy and finish.—*British and Foreign Medical Review.*

We have already expressed our high appreciation of Mr. Wilson's treatise on Diseases of the Skin. The plates are comprised in a separate volume, which we counsel all those who possess the text to purchase. It is a beautiful specimen of color printing, and the representations of the various forms of skin disease are as faithful as is possible in plates of the size.—*Boston Med. and Surg. Journal*, April 8, 1858.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

ON CONSTITUTIONAL AND HEREDITARY SYPHILIS, AND ON SYPHILITIC ERUPTIONS. In one small octavo volume, extra cloth, beautifully printed, with four exquisite colored plates, presenting more than thirty varieties of syphilitic eruptions. $2 25.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

HEALTHY SKIN; A Popular Treatise on the Skin and Hair, their Preservation and Management. Second American, from the fourth London edition. One neat volume, royal 12mo., extra cloth, of about 300 pages, with numerous illustrations. $1 00; paper cover, 75 cents.

WHITEHEAD ON THE CAUSES AND TREATMENT OF ABORTION AND STERILITY. | Second American Edition. In one volume, octavo, extra cloth, pp. 308. $1 75.

WINSLOW (FORBES), M. D., D. C. L., &c.

ON OBSCURE DISEASES OF THE BRAIN AND DISORDERS OF THE MIND; their incipient Symptoms, Pathology, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prophylaxis. In one handsome octavo volume, of nearly 600 pages. (*Just Ready.*)

The momentous questions discussed in this volume have perhaps not hitherto been so ably and elaborately treated. Dr. Winslow's distinguished reputation and long experience in everything relating to insanity invest his teachings with the highest authority, and in this carefully considered volume he has drawn upon the accumulated resources of a life of observation. His deductions are founded on a vast number of cases, the peculiarities of which are related in detail, rendering the work not only one of sound instruction, but of lively interest; the author's main object being to point out the connection between organic disease and insanity, tracing the latter through all its stages from mere eccentricity to mania, and urging the necessity of early measures of prophylaxis and appropriate treatment. A subject of greater importance to society at large could scarcely be named; while to the physician who may at any moment be called upon for interference in the most delicate relations of life, or for an opinion in a court of justice, a work like the present may be considered indispensable.

The treatment of the subject may be gathered from the following summary of the contents:—

CHAPTER I. Introduction.—II. Morbid Phenomena of Intelligence. III. Premonitory Symptoms of Insanity.—IV. Confessions of Patients after Recovery.—V. State of the Mind during Recovery.—VI. Anomalous and Masked Affections of the Mind.—VII. The Stage of Consciousness.—VIII. Stage of Exaltation.—IX. Stage of Mental Depression.—X. Stage of Aberration.—XI. Impairment of Mind.—XII. Morbid Phenomena of Attention.—XIII. Morbid Phenomena of Memory.—XIV. Acute Disorders of Memory.—XV. Chronic Affections of Memory.—XVI. Perversion and Exaltation of Memory.—XVII. Psychology and Pathology of Memory.—XVIII. Morbid Phenomena of Motion.—XIX. Morbid Phenomena of Speech.—XX. Morbid Phenomena of Sensation.—XXI. Morbid Phenomena of the Special Senses.—XXII. Morbid Phenomena of Vision, Hearing, Taste, Touch, and Smell.—XXIII. Morbid Phenomena of Sleep and Dreaming.—XXIV. Morbid Phenomena of Organic and Nutritive Life.—XXV. General Principles of Pathology, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prophylaxis.

WEST (CHARLES), M. D.,

Accoucheur to and Lecturer on Midwifery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Physician to the Hospital for Sick Children, &c.

LECTURES ON THE DISEASES OF WOMEN. Now complete in one handsome octavo volume, extra cloth, of about 500 pages; price $2 50.

Also, for sale separate, PART II, being pp. 309 to end, with Index, Title matter, &c., 8vo., cloth, price $1.

We must now conclude this hastily written sketch with the confident assurance to our readers that the work will well repay perusal. The conscientious, painstaking, practical physician is apparent on every page.—*N. Y. Journal of Medicine*, March, 1858.

We know of no treatise of the kind so complete and yet so compact.—*Chicago Med. Journal*, January, 1858.

A fairer, more honest, more earnest, and more reliable investigator of the many diseases of women and children is not to be found in any country.—*Southern Med. and Surg. Journal*, January 1858.

We gladly recommend his Lectures as in the highest degree instructive to all who are interested in obstetric practice.—*London Lancet.*

We have to say of it, briefly and decidedly, that it is the best work on the subject in any language; and that it stamps Dr. West as the *facile princeps* of British obstetric authors.—*Edinb. Med. Journ.*

BY THE SAME AUTHOR. (*Now Ready.*)

LECTURES ON THE DISEASES OF INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD.

Third American, from the fourth enlarged and improved London edition. In one handsome octavo volume, extra cloth, of about six hundred and fifty pages. $2 75.

The continued favor with which this work has been received has stimulated the author to render it in every respect more complete and more worthy the confidence of the profession. Containing nearly two hundred pages more than the last American edition, with several additional Lectures and a careful revision and enlargement of those formerly comprised in it, it can hardly fail to maintain its reputation as a clear and judicious text-book for the student, and a safe and reliable guide for the practitioner. The fact stated by the author that these Lectures "now embody the results of 900 observations and 288 post-mortem examinations made among nearly 30,000 children, who, during the past twenty years, have come under my care," is sufficient to show their high practical value as the result of an amount of experience which few physicians enjoy.

The three former editions of the work now before us have placed the author in the foremost rank of those physicians who have devoted special attention to the diseases of early life We attempt no analysis of this edition, but may refer the reader to some of the chapters to which the largest additions have been made—those on Diphtheria, Disorders of the Mind, and Idiocy, for instance—as a proof that the work is really a new edition; not a mere reprint. In its present shape it will be found of the greatest possible service in the every-day practice of nine-tenths of the profession.—*Med. Times and Gazette*, London, Dec. 10, 1859.

All things considered this book of Dr. West is by far the best treatise in our language upon such modifications of morbid action and disease as are witnessed when we have to deal with infancy and childhood. It is true that it confines itself to such *disorders* as come within the province of the *physician, and even with respect* to these it is unequal *as regards minuteness of* consideration, and some diseases it omits to notice altogether. But those who know anything of the present condition of pædiatrics will readily admit that it would be next to impossible to effect more, or effect it better, than the accoucheur of St. Bartholomew's has done in a single volume. The lecture (XVI.) upon Disorders of the Mind in children is an admirable specimen of the value of the later information conveyed in the Lectures of Dr. Charles West.—*London Lancet*, Oct. 22, 1859.

Since the appearance of the first edition, about eleven years ago, the experience of the author has doubled; so that, whereas the lectures at first were founded on six hundred observations, and one hundred and eighty dissections made among nearly fourteen thousand children, they now embody the results of nine hundred observations, and two hundred and eighty-eight post-mortem examinations made among nearly thirty thousand children, who, during the past twenty years, have been under his care.—*British Med. Journal*, Oct. 1, 1859.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

AN ENQUIRY INTO THE PATHOLOGICAL IMPORTANCE OF ULCERATION *OF THE* OS UTERI. In one neat octavo volume, extra cloth. $1 00.

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY
STANFORD UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305

Ignorance of Library's rules does not exempt violators from penalties.

W74
1852

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY
STANFORD UNIVERSITY
MEDICAL CENTER
STANFORD, CALIF. 94305

N33 Wilson, E. 17586
W74 On syphilis constitutio
1852 nal and hereditary.

NAME	DATE DUE